

QL
354
S5
sect.2
pt.9
KELLRF





QL
354
S5
sect. 2
pt. 9
KELLRF

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

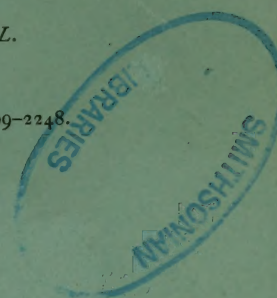
SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

PART IX. INDEX Dorsalis—Eurystomus. pp. 2009–2248.

1801–1850



PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, AND BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, 1926.

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

February, 1926.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF THE
KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND IRELAND

BY
JOHN HANCOCK

IN
EIGHT VOLUMES
THE SECOND VOLUME

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF THE

REIGN OF THE
KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND IRELAND

BY
JOHN HANCOCK
IN
EIGHT VOLUMES
THE SECOND VOLUME

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF THE

REIGN OF THE
KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND IRELAND

- 54
5
ct. 2
9
11rf
- dorsalis Stenochorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
dorsalis Stenolophus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Ap. 1826], 451.
dorsalis Stenolophus, Steven; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Stenolophus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus, 1787.
dorsalis Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 82.
dorsalis Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 18.
dorsalis Sylvia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 428.
dorsalis Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
dorsalis Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 314. [462.
dorsalis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 325.
dorsalis Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 17.
dorsalis Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 87.
dorsalis Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 467.
dorsalis Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
dorsalis Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 510. [1830, 766.
dorsalis Teredo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 185.
dorsalis Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 43.—
dorsalis Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 46. [Musca, 1775.
dorsalis Tetigometra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 313.
dorsalis Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 70 (1835); II (1), 211
dorsalis Tetrix, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151. [(1836).
dorsalis Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 6.
dorsalis Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139. [1191.—Amphacanthus.
dorsalis Teuthis (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. (1849) (Dec. 1850),
dorsalis Thyamis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—
Crioceris, ? Ol. 1791.
dorsalis Tormus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 334.—
Ichneumon, 1798.
dorsalis Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 499.
dorsalis Trechus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 72.—Carabus,
dorsalis Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540. [1787.
dorsalis Tringa, F. J. F. Meyen (Lichtenstein MS), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI
(Suppl.) 1834, 107.
dorsalis Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 29 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Triton (Harl.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 77.—Sala-
dorsalis Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 225. [mandra.
dorsalis Tropideres (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 147.—An-
thribus.
dorsalis Tropidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 285.
dorsalis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222.
dorsalis Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 80.
dorsalis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 226.
dorsalis Urosocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 51.—Tetyra.
dorsalis Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 199.
dorsalis Xiphidion (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 14.—
Locusta.
dorsale Xiphidium (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—? Locusta,
dorsalis Xiphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613. [Latr.
dorsalis Xylophaga, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 253.—Teredo, 1819.
dorsalis Zephronia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
dorsalis Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 14. [1847, 79.
dorsalis Zosterops, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 235.
Dorsanum J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—G.
dorsana Ephippiphora, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 446.
dorsana Grapholita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix,
1796. [trix, 1796.
dorsana Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 225.—Tor-
dorsana Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796.

- dorsana** *Pseudotomia* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Pyralis*, 1775. [183.—*Tortrix*, 1796.]
- dorsana** *Stigmonota* (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- dorsana** *Tortrix* (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 447.—*Pyralis*, 1775.
- dorsator** *Bracon*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 253.
- dorsator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- dorsato-radiata** *Terebratula*, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836 [n. n.].
- dorsatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- dorsatum** *Acrydium*, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 219.
- dorsatum** *Acridium*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 301.
- dorsata** *Andrena* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—*Melitta*.
- dorsata** *Antilope*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799,
- dorsata** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1472. [[1802], 182.]
- dorsata** *Astarte*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- dorsata** *Atrypa*, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 76.
- dorsatus** *Bassus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381. [1844, 157.]
- dorsata** *Bdella*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- dorsata** *Blaps*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 98.
- dorsata** *Brachyopa*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 597.
- dorsatus** *Calliptamus*, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 240.—*Acridium*, 1839.
- dorsata** *Calyptraea*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
- dorsatus** *Carabus*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 462. [Sanguinolaria.]
- dorsata** *Cardinia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
- dorsata** *Centris*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 161.
- dorsatus** *Ceratophrys*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. I. 1825, 576.
- dorsata** *Cercopis*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 21. [Iophus, 1798.]
- dorsatus** *Cerostoma* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 416.—*Ypsos-*
- dorsata** *Chrysis*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 376.
- dorsata** *Chrysobothris* (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 6.—*Buprestis*, 1787.
- dorsata** *Cicada*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 331.
- dorsata** *Cicindela*, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 98.
- dorsata** *Cidaris*, Bronn in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 46.
- dorsata** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1038.
- dorsata** *Columbella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- dorsata** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735. [1832, 120.]
- dorsata** *Cyrena*, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 155; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 29; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weäld. 1846, 37.
- dorsata** *Cyrtia*, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 136.
- dorsata** *Darnis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31. [1790.]
- dorsata** *Delthyris* (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—*Anomia*,
- dorsatus** *Dendryphantes*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 84.
- dorsatum** *Engystoma*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112. [—*Hystrix*, 1758.]
- dorsatum** *E[rethizon]* (L.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 432.
- dorsata** *Galleruca*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 456.
- dorsatus** *Gryllus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 82.
- dorsata** *Hylotoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
- dorsata** *Hylotoma* (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 197.—*Tenthredo*, ? Fab. 1781.
- dorsata** *Isocardia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
- dorsata** *Joppa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 120.
- dorsata** *Laphria*, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 6.
- dorsata** *Locusta* (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.—*Gryllus*.
- dorsatus** *Lophyrus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 136.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
- dorsata** *Mazama*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- dorsata** *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 144.

- dorsata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 11.
dorsatus Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 11.—
Curculio, 1798. [Stomoxys dorsalis, 1794.]
dorsata Myopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 152.—
dorsatus Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 179.
dorsatus Noctilio, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 118.
dorsata Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 198.
dorsata Oedipoda (Zett.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.
1846, 306.—Gryllus.
dorsata Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 144.
dorsata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 355.
dorsata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 153.
dorsatus Parus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vogel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 42.
dorsata Peptoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 245.
dorsatum Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 66.
dorsata Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 112.
dorsatus Phytonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 373.
dorsata Pinna, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
dorsata Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 22.
dorsata Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 281.
dorsatus Pteronux (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Hylotoma.
dorsata Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.
dorsata Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1845, 2096.
dorsata Scolia (Fab.), F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 212.—Tiphia, 1787.
dorsata Sialis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 164.
dorsata Smilia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 293.
dorsata Spirifer (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
Cyrtia. [—Stomoxys dorsalis, 1794.]
dorsata Stachynia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.
dorsatus Stombus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 49.
dorsata Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
dorsata Terebratula (Gm.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat.
Moscou, 1809, 26.—Anomia, 1790.
dorsata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.
dorsata Terebratula (His.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 241.—Atrypa.
dorsata Testudo, J. D. Schoepff (Hermann *in litt.*), Hist. Test. 1801, 136.
dorsata Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 221. [1777.]
dorsatus Thomisus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 45.—Aranea,
dorsatus Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
dorsata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
dorsatus Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 31, 1841, tab. 15.
dorsella Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381.
dorsella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
dorsennus Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 348.
dorsettensis Inachus (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
Dorsiger J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ech. [Cancer, 1777.]
dorsiger Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 348.
dorsiger Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 167.
dorsiger Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 436.
dorsiger Asterodactylus (Schn.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 892.—Rana, 1799.
dorsiger Badister, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].
dorsiger Bufo (Schn.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 120.
—Rana, 1799.
dorsigera Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [n. n.].
dorsiger Cinetus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
dorsigera Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
dorsiger Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.
dorsiger Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 193.

- dorsiger Iassus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 613.
- dorsiger Meropachus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 21.
- dorsigera Micourcus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [n. n.].
- dorsigera Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 18.
- dorsigera Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 635.
- dorsigera Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dorsigerus Pitylus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 44, n. s., 1841. [93-
- dorsigera Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 336.
- dorsiger Rhinotragus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 513.
- dorsiger Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
- dorsiger Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 83.
- dorsiger Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- dorsigerens Monodelphis (L.), Burnett, Q. J. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. Jan. 1830, 351.—
Didelphis dorsigera, 1758.
- Dorsina. *err. pro* Dosinia, Scop. 1777; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840,
149.—L.
- dorsi→ v. dorso→.
- dorso Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 397.
- dorso-bimaculatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 333.
- dorsocostata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 93.
- dorsofasciatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 173.
- dorsoguttata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 328.
- dorsilatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- dorsilinea Oedancala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 258.
- dorsilinea Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 22.
- dorsolineata Brachygastra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 123.
- dorsolineolata Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 95.
- dorsimacula Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 69. [445.
- dorsimacula Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dorsomaculatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 375.
- dorsimaculata Dicyrtoma, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- dorsomaculata Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309.
- dorsomaculatus Oxyurus (O. & L.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 82.—
Synallaxis.
- dorsomaculata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 325.
- dorso maculata Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 21.
- dorso maculatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 32.
- dorsonodosa Clymenia, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 126.
- dorsonotatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 370.
- dorsonotatus Gymnognathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1)
- dorsonotatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 151. [1839, 202.
- dorso-notata Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 424.
- dorsonotatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 38. [1847, 8.
- dorsioculata Vianellia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- dorsipes Notopus (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 139.—Hippha,
1787. [1795.
- dorsipes Ranina (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 29.—Albunea,
- dorsopunctata Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- dorso punctatus Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 204.
- dorsopunctata Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 58.
- dorso-rubra Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236.
- dorso-spiniifer Remopleurides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 256.
- dorso-striatus Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 152.
- dorsosulcatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 62.
- dorsivarius Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 117.
- dorsivitta Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 39.
- dorsualis Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 11.

- dorsualis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 196.
- dorsualis** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 452.
- dorsualis** Triophthalmus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 451.—Norops dorsalis,
- dorsuale** Xiphosoma, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 43.— [1830.]
- Dorsuarius** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 482.—P.
- dorsuata** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- dorsuosus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 72. [[*n. n.*]]
- dorsuosum** Ovulum, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 47.
- dorsuosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.
- dorsuosus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 296.
- dorthesii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- dorthesii** Myodes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 131.
- Dorudon** R. W. Gibbs, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 254.—M.
- Dorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doros, Meig.
- dorus** Coenonympha (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 141.—
Papilio, 1782. [1782.]
- dorus** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio,
- dorus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 158.—
Papilio, ? Esp. 1782.
- dorus** Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 547.—Papilio, 1782.
- Dorvillia** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 132.—Lep.
- dorvilliae** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 249, Dec. 1845.
- Dorx** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Col.
- Doryaspis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.
- Dorycampa** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 161.—Lep.
- Dorycera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 29.—
- Doryclus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- dorycnii** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 69.
- Doryctes** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV. 1836, 43.—Hym.
- doryca** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 251.
- dorycus** Anthrax, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 665.
- dorycus** Astacops, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 638.
- dorycus** Cerambyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 519.
- doryca** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 609.
- doryca** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 597.
- dorycus** Dasypogon, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 662.
- doryca** Dundubia (Boisd.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Cicada.
- dorica** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 761.—
Coccinella.
- doryca** Flata, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 621.
- doryca** Lema, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 533.
- dorycus** Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 118.
- dorycus** Pristhesancus (Boisd.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 361.—Reduvius.
- dorycus** Reduvius, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 644.
- dorycus** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 152.
- dorycus** Spheg, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.
- dorycus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 765.
- dorycus** Zelus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 645.
- Doryderes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hém. 1843, 121.—Hem. [v.
Dyrodere, Spin. ?]
- Dorydium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 106.—Hem.
- Doryfera** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 95.—A.
- Dorylaimus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 230.—
- Dorylas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Verm.]
- dorylas** Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- dorylas** Argus (D. & S.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 54.—
Papilio, 1775.

- dorylas** *Lycaena* (D. & S.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 129.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- dorylas** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [*Papilio*, 1775.]
- dorylas** *Polyommatus* (D. & S.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 692.—
- dorilas** *Syrmatia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- Dorylaus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorylas, Dej.
- doryliformis** *Sesia*, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 141.
- Dorylus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Hym.
- dorylus** *Mutilla*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 101.
- Dorynota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine* *Dorynota* Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col. [*typo*].
- Doryphora** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 331.—Col.
- Doryphorus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 34.—R.
- doryphora** Matuta, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 154.
- doryphorus** Rhynchaenus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 550.
- Dorypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 157.—Hem.
- Dorypterus** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 35.—P.
- Doryscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 189.—Col.
- Doryscelis** Burmeister (*ex* Dej.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 582.—Col.
- Dorysoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorosoma, Raf.
- doryssus** Eudamus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) — 1831, pl. 48.
- doryssus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 395.
- Dorystethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorysthaetus, Dej.
- Dorysthaetus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dorysthenes** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 514.—Col.
- Dorysthetus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 218.—Col.
- Dorytomus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Dorytōmus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 41.—Col.
- Doryura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 156.—R.
- dos** *Heliothis*, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (44) 1838, 98.
- dosalis** *Coelosternus*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 225.
- dosatus** *Nautilus*, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
- Doscus** Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.—Col.
- dosia** *Ocyptera*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 695.
- dosigerus** Philander (Temm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—*Didelphis*
- Dosima** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr. [*dorsigera*, L. 1758.]
- Dosina** J. E. Gray in Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.—L. [*v.* *Dosinia*, Scop. 1777].
- Dosithea** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 108.—Lep.
- dositheae** *Ophion*, V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 425.
- Dositheus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dositheus, Leach.
- dossuaria** *Phryganea*, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 44.
- Dostia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Dosytheus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Dota** *id. ac* Doto, Oken; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.
- dotadas** *Ocyptera*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 694.
- dotata** *Catocala*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 407.
- dotatus** *Latrodectus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) *post* May 1841, 115.
- Doto** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Doto** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 24.—Cr.
- doto** *Alpheus*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
- doto** *Ithomia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- doto** *Nereis*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Nereis*, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
- doto** *Teleas*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- Dotona** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- dotus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301.

- dotus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
douarrha *v.* **duarrha**. [1839.]
- Doubledaya** A. White, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I., Sept. 1850, 13; The Zoologist,
 VIII. 1850, 2834.—Col.
- doubledaii** Acontia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 76.
- doubledayi** Acraea, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 378.
- doubledayi** Adonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 38.
- doubledayi** Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—
 Trochilus.
- doubledayii** Hyphidrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 32 [*n. n.*].
- doubledayii** Kinosternon, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 33.
- doubledayii** Suphis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- doubledayi** Thaumantias (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—
 Trochilus.
- doubledayi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- doublieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 351.
- doublieri** Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
- doublierii** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 299.
- doublieri** Caprinella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 191.
- doublieri** Caprinula (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 180.—
 Caprinella.
- doublierii** Diaprepes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 9.
- doublieri** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 118.
- doublierii** Ostrea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 193; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 265. [Astrea.]
- doublieri** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—
- doublieri** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
- doublierii** Solarium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 235; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 307.
- doublierii** Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 242; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 314.
- doiei** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 265.
- doiei** Anthocharis, Pierret in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 563.
- doiei** Buprestis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 150.
- doiei** Cicindela, Chenu, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 45.
- doiei** Geotrupes, Gory, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 71.
- doiei** Pontia, M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 208.
- doiei** Procula, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 417.
- doiei** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 230.
- dougalli** Chelido, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 195.
- dougallii** Sterna, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, sign. Y³.
- douglasella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 165.
- douglasii** Arctomys (Spermophilus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 172.
- douglasii** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 392.
 —Geomys.
- douglasii** Callipepla (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1846, 514.—Ortyx.
- douglassii** (*sic*) Gallinago (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—
- douglasii** Geomys, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 200. [Scolopax.]
- douglasii** Lepus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- douglasi** Lophortyx (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—Ortyx.
- douglasii** Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- douglasii** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- douglasii** Scolopax, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
 Feb. 1832], 400. [247.—Arctomys.]
- douglasii** Spermophilus (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- douglasii** Tringa, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
 1832], 379.
- douglasi** Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].

- douglasi** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 26.
- douglasiae** Katharina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.
- douglasiae** Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- douglasianus** Trichodes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 60.
- douglassii** Agama, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 105.
- douglassi** Phrynosoma (Bell), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 44.—Agama.
- doumerci** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 425.
- doumerci** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 41.
- doumercii** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 551.
- doumerci** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 357.
- doumerci** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- doumetii** Hyperoodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 26.
- douraca** Turtur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- douronensis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 187. [1845, 462.]
- doutchinae** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- downesii** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 355.
- downesii** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 374.—Lucanus.
- downesii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- downesii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- downesii** Mallodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366.
- downesii** Metopodontus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4.
- downsii** (*sic*) Mimela, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- downesii** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 223.—Cermatia.
- downingiae** Acaste (Murch.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Calymene.
- downingiae** Calymene, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 655.
- doxes** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.
- doxo** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123. [Inf.]
- Doxococcus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—
- Doxocolletus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dozocolletus,
- Doxocopa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Lep. [Chevr.]
- Doxocopa** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [—] 18—.—Lep. [n. et f.].
- Doydirhynchus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Col.
- Doydixodon** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 318 (? 1855).—P.
- Doyeria** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] I. Jan. 1844, 18.—Verm.
- Dozocolletus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 278.—Col.
- Dracaena** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 421.—R.
- dracaena** Ada (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 55.—Lacerta, L.
- dracaena** Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 403. [1766.]
- dracaena** Aulaeosaurus (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 901.—Lacerta, 1766.
- dracaena** Monitor (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Lacerta, 1766.
- dracaena** Thorictes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 56.
- dracaena** Trichosomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—Apistus.
- dracaena** Varanus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59.—Lacerta, 1766.
- Dracaenosaurus** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 372.—R. [n. n.].
- Drachinus** *err. pro* Trachinus, L.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 56.
- Draco** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 273.—R. [Boidae].
- draco** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 742.
- draco** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- draco** Glaucus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [n. n.].
- draco** Glaucus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 16.
- draco** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 43.—Rhynchaed-
- draco** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281 [n. n.]. [nus.]

- draco** Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 44.
- draco** Phalidura, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 444.
- draco** Prisopus (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- draco** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 461.
- draco** Thaumias, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 41.
- Dracocella** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—R.
- Draconia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Lep.
- draconinum** Phasma (Pachymorpha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 78.
- Draconipteris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Lep.
- draconocephala** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236. [286.]
- draconoides** Callisaurus, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835,
- draconoides** Megadactylus (Bl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 60.—Callisaurus.
- dracontis** Pieris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.
- Dracontoidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [Wiegman.]
- Dracontopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 69.—R. [*typus* Dracontura nitzschii,
- Dracontopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Draconipteris, Huebn.
- Dracontosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dracosaurus,
- Dracontura** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 69.—R. [Muenst.]
- Dracontura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Draconura, Wagl.
- Draconura** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—R.
- Draconurus** Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 444.—R. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- Draconus** *emend. pro* Draco, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dracosaurus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 526 [*n. n.*]; in Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 189.—R.
- dracunculi** Cucullia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua.
- dracunculi** Euderaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 245.
- dracunculi** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice
- Dracunculus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 14.—R. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- dracunculus** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 860.
- dracunculus** Filaria, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer lebenden Menschen, 1819, 194.
- dracunculus** Malis, C. Chisholm, Edin. Med. Surg. Journ. XI (42) Ap. 1815, 145.
- dracunculus** Trachinus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- Dragona** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- dragonetti** Carabus, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 8.
- drakii** Rhizotrogus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 133.
- drances** Megastigmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 5.
- drancus** Xylophanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx,
- draparnaldi** *v.* **draparnaudi**. [1777.]
- draparnaudi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847,
- draparnaldi** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91. [113.]
- draparnaldi** Cyclodontina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix. [trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 283.]
- draparnaudii** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 211; Rep.
- draparnaldi** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6, & 'sp. nov.', 7.
- draparnaudi** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 158.
- draparnaldi** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404.
- draparnaldi** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- draparnaudii** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 131.
- draparnaldii** Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, [164].
- draparnaudii** Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 216; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 288.
- draparnaldi** Planorbis (Shepp.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 386.—Helix.
- draparnaldii** Pupilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].

- draparnaudii* Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.
draparnaudii Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 216.—Monodonta.
draparnaldi Unio, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 43.
draparnaldi Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 326.
draparnaldi Vitrina (Cuv.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—
 Helix, ?Fér.
Drapetes Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 34; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
Drapetes Redtenbacher (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Austr. 1849, 290.—Col. [134.—Col.
Drapetis J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 91.—Dipt.
drapetoides Microphorus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,
drapiez Ctenodactyla, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 181. [489.
drapiezii Dipsas, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.
drapiezii Macrocephalus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
Draspis O. Costa, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 1828, 6 & 7.—Hem.
drassiformis Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 69.
drassiformis Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.
Drassus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 45.—Ar.
Drasteria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep.
Drasteria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Lep.
Drasterius J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
Drastis G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A.—M. [n. n.].
Draximenus Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 744.—M.
dregei Acantharhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 863.
dregei Antliarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 585.
dregei Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 82.
dregei Blapton, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
regii Callidea, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191. [145.
dregei Cicindela, Dejean in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 16.
dregei Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 3.
dregei Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.
dregei Elassonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 387.
dregei Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 753.
dregei Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 595.
dregei Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 749.
dregei Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.
 1838, 172.
dregei Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 446.
dregeri Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 49. [320.
dregeri Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845,
dregei Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 456.
dregei Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 725.
dregei Notoxus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 220.
regii Pomatonota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 684.
dregei Protomantis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 723.
dregei Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 723.
regii Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
dregei Thamnobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 349.
dregeri Tremapterus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
dregeri v. dregei. [1852, 159.
Dreissena v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 166 [*v. Driessena*].
Dreissenia emend. Dreissena; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 437.
Dreissina G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 141.—L.
Dreistena ?*err. pro* Dreissena; A. Boué, Turquie d'Europe, I. 1840, 477.
Dremotherium E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 82.—M.
Drepana F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Lep.
Drepane Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 129.—P.
drepanensis Millepora, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 20.
drepanensis Nemertes (Hus.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Notospermus, Leuck.

- drepanensis** Notogymnus (Huschke), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*—Notospermus, Leuck.
- drepanensis** Notospermus, Leuckart, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829 (1829), 69 [*n. n.*]; Isis (Oken), 1830, 681.
- Drepanepteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Hym.
- Drepanepteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) 1836, 99.—Neur.
- Drepania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep.
- Drepanichthys** *emend.* Drepanis, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 172.
- Drepanis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*]. [—P.]
- drepanis** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 429.
- Drepanites** E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3.—L. [*n. et f.*].
- Drepanius** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 24.—Col.
- Drepanocerus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 521.—Col.
- Drepanodon** F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XIII. 1826, 6.—M. [*typus* ? *Ursus cultridens*].
- drepanodon** [Ursus], F. Nesti, Lettera terza di alcune Ossa fossili, 1826, 6.
- drepanon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 188.
- Drepanostoma** C. Porro, Bibl. Ital. LXXXV. 1837, 51.—G. [*sine typo*].
- Drepanopteryx** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—Neur.
- Drepanopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drepanepteryx,
- Drepanostoma** C. Porro, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 71.—G. [Steph., Leach.
- drepanostoma** Chloritis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.
- drepanostoma** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 148
- Drepanula** Froelich, Enum. Tort. Wuerth. 1828, 11.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Drepanulides** Boisduval, 1840; *teste* Agassiz, *sed tribus non gen.*
- drepanula** Syssaura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150 [*n. n.*].
- drepanula** Syssaura, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.
- Drepanus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 344.—Col.
- drepana** Heteropsis, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 323.
- drescheri** Feronia (Fischer), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 355.—Harpalus.
- drescheri** Harpalus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 463.
- drescheri** Pterostichus, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.
- dresdensis** Anthicus (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 293.—Pselaphus, ?Herbst, 1792.
- dresdensis** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 177.
- dressieri** Glypheia, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Dresterius** Eschscholtz in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.—Col. [*err. pro* Drasterius].
- drewseni** Gasterosericeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 467.
- drewsenii** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 135.
- drewseni** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- drewseni** Polyblastus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1839, 140.
- Driessena** van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 25 & 44.—L.
- Driessenia** Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, Index iij [*v.* Dreissena].
- Driessina** v. Beneden; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, v. Driessena.
- drill** Cynocephalus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 153.
- drill** Mormon, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 114.
- Drillia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.—G.
- drimachus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 31.
- Drimia** Meigen, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [= *Drymeia*].
- Drimo** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 70.—Cr.
- Drimostoma** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 745.—Col.
- Drimystoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drimostoma, Dej.
- dringii** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 65, July 1846.
- dringi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
- dringii** Julis, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 6.
- driopides** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 68.
- drobachense** Astemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.

- drobachensis** Leptoplane, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 415.
- Drobna** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 58.—Cr.
- drogiaca** Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 204.
- dromaderius** *v.* **dromedarius**.
- dromaeoides** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 145.
- Dromaeus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 26.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.]
- Dromaeus** C. Ranzani, Elem. di Zool. III (1) 1821, 88.—A. [append.]
- Dromaius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 54; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 212.—A.
- Dromas** G. v. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (3) 1805, 182.—A.
- dromas** Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 14.
- dromas** Camelus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 197.
- dromas** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 70.
- dromedarii** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.
- dromadarii** Sarcoptes, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XV. Jan. 1841, 9.
- Dromedarius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—M.
- dromedarius** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 412.
- dromedarius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- dromedaria** Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- dromaderia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 191.
- dromedarius** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 16.
- dromedarius** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 428.
- dromadarius** Cyphonotus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 103.
- dromedarius** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 186. [103.]
- dromaderia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 58.—Aranea, 1802.
- dromedarius** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 455.
- dromedarius** Homocytus, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.
- dromedarius** Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dromedarius** Hybonotus (Fab.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 15.—Sirex, 1787. [74.]
- dromedarius** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 173.—Phalaena, L. 1767. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- dromedarius** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 53.—
- dromedarius** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copris, 1798.
- dromedarius** Urocera (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 10.—Sirex, 1787.
- dromedarius** Xiphidria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 53.—Sirex, 1787.
- dromedarulus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 101.
- dromiaeformis** Trichia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 110.
- Dromias** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 1.—Col.
- Dromica** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 434.—Col.
- Dromiceus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 54.—A. = Dromaius.
- Dromiceus** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 346.—A.
- Dromicia** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.—M.
- Dromicus** J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 222.—R.
- Dromicus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Ap. 1844, 616.—A.
- dromicus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 39.
- dromicus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 886.—Ichneumon, 1815. [machus.]
- dromicus** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 102.—Pezo-
- Dromilite** H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 255; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris.
- Dromilites** A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 15.—Cr. [1837, 115.—Cr.]
- Dromilithes** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 439.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Dromilithus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 439.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- dromioides** Dinornis (Palapteryx), R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. XIV (158) July 1846, 47.
- dromioides** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
- Dromius** [Borkhausen], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1797, IV (316) Oct. 1797, 27.—A. [*typus* Charadrius gallicus, L.].

- Dromius** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 175.—Col.
- Dromoceryx** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 40.—Col.
- Dromochelidon** C. L. Landbeck, Isis (Oken), 1842, 199.—A.
- Dromochorus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.—Col.
- Dromococcyx** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (1) 1832, 351.—A.
- Dromodendron** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix 1842, 6.—A.
- Dromodendrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dromodendron, Gray. [1846, 47.]
- dromoides** Dinornis (Palapteryx), R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July
- Dromolaea** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Cab.), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 9.—A.
- Dromophila** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 83.—Neur.
- dromus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 528.—Papilio, 1793.
- drona** Terias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 137.
- drona** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 1 (1828).
- Drongo** S. A. Tickell, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.—A.
- drongo** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 289.
- drongo** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 271.
- Drongus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Dronte** *nom. vernac. teste* Scudder; v. Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXI. 1893, 629 & 632.
- dropion** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 150.
- Dropsarus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Drosochrus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 243.—Col.
- Drosophila** C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.—Dipt.
- drouetii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 74.
- drouetii** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 639.
- Druida** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Hym.
- drummondi** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.
- drummondii** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 386.
- drummondi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 37. [—Geomys.
- drummondi** Buprestis (Trachypteris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 159. [Holothuria.
- drummondii** Cucumaria (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 223.—
- drummondii** Echiodon, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.
- drummondi** Eolis, Thompson in Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1843 (1844), 250; Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (4) 1848, fam. 3, pl. xiii.
- drummondii** Farancia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.
- drummondii** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- drummondii** Gallinago (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
- drummondii** Geomys, J. Richardson, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Bristol, 1836) 1837, 150 & 157.
- drummondii** Holothuria, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 100.
- drummondii** Myoxus, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- drummondii** Neotoma, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 137.—Myoxus, 1828.
- drummondii** Scolopax, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- drummondii** Scolopax, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 400.
- drummondii** Teonoma (Rich.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 117.—Myoxus.
- drummondi** Thyronidium (Thomps.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—Holothuria.
- drummondii** Zippora, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- drunensis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- drupadi** Emesis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
- drupadi** Taxila (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2.—Emesis.
- druparum** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—Curculio, 1761.

- druparum** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Torymus.
- druparum** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, 1761.
- druparum** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 361.
- drupes** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
- drupiferarum** Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1797.
- druraci** *v.* **druryi**.
- [**druryella**]
- druriella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 285.
- druriella** Eucera (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133.—Apis.
- drurella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- [**druryi**]
- drurii** Anelastes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 385.
- drurii** Apatura (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Catargyria.
- druryi** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- druryi** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 86.
- druryi** Catargyria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [63] [*n. et f.*].
- drurii** Goliathus, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 54.
- drurii** Hegemon (Westw.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—
- drury** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 767. [Goliathus.
- druraci** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 251.
- druraci** Poecilocoris (L.), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 103.—Cimex, 1771.
- druryi** Protocerius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 831.
- druraci** Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 74.
- druryi** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 32.
- druraci** Scutellera (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 89.—Cimex, 1771.
- druraci** Sphinx, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 1.
- druraci** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1771.
- druryi** Trichura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.
- Drusilla** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus* Aleochara canaliculata].
- Drusilla** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 11.—Lep.
- drusilla** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 156.
- drusilla** Mylothris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 91.—Papilio, 1777.
- drusilla** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 146.—Papilio, 1777.
- drusius** Nestorides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.
- drusius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
- drusius** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 822.—Papilio, 1787.
- druso** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 232.
- Drusus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Neur.
- drya** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- drya** Callidryas (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 616.—Papilio, 1775.
- drya** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1775.
- drya** Phoebis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1775.
- dryadella** Gelechia, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 152.
- Dryades** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- dryadum** Stilpnus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (97) Jan. 1832, no. 388.
- Dryaltes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, p. xxxv.—A.
- Dryana** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Dryana** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 429.—Col.
- Dryaphis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 481.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryas** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Dryas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*dié non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Dryas** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119.—Neur. [*n. n.*].

- dryas** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June 1850, 115.
- dryas** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 94.
- dryas** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- dryas** Coryphilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 165.
- dryas** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
- dryas** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 424.
- dryas** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 209.
- dryas** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
- dryas** Vini, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 191.
- dryasis** Danaüs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.—Papilio, 1793.
- dryasis** Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- drycolaptes** Picus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86. [88.—Papilio, 1793.]
- Dryinus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 200.—Hym.
- Dryinus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 176.—Hym.
- Dryinus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 15 & 136.—R.
- Dryinus** J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 12.—R.
- Dryiophis** Dahlm. in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- Dryiophis** H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 158; II. 241.—R.
- dryllus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 185.
- Drymaeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 155.—G.
- Drymarchon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept.*1843, 26.—R.
- Drymeia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 204.—Dipt.
- Drymela** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 711.—Dipt.
[? = Drymeia].
- Drymia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Drymeia*, Meig.
- drymo** Isogenus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 86.
- drymo** Ithomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- drymo** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 205.
- Drymobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Drymocataphus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (1850), 815.—A. [*tytus*
Brachypteryx nigrocapitata, Eyton].
- Drymochares** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (5) 1847, 518.—Col.
- "Drymocoria"** Jakow, 1828, Hem.*—*teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 115, *sed non comp.*
- Drymodes** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 170.—A.
- Drymoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Drymoica*, Swains.
- Drymoica** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 168.—A.
- Drymomys** J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturges. X (1) 1844, 251.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Drymomys** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 178.—M.
- Drymonax** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Drymonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Lep.
- Drymonius** Schmidt, Cat. Coleopt. Europ. 1844.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*].
- Drymophila** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 302, & II (6) July 1825, 149.—A.
- Drymophila** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825; (70) Dec. 1826.
—A. [*binom.*].
- Drymophilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 92.—Hem. [*non*
- Drynobia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 92.—Lep.
- Drynus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 131.—Hym.
- Dryobates** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A.
- Dryobius** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Col.
- Dryocampa** T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 592.—Lep.
- Dryoecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryocoetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Lep.
- Dryocolaptes** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Dryocolaptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86 & 196.—A.
- Dryocopus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A. [Picidae].
- Dryocopus** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1111.—A. [Certhidae].
- Dryocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 442.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryoctenes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 27.—Col.

- Dryodynastes* L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Dryomedusa L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Dryomelictes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Dryomyza C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 15.—Dipt.
dryomyzina Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2094. [Dipt.
Dryope J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 618.—
dryope Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, ? Cr.
1775. [1833, 203.—Biblis.
dryope Eurytela (God.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
dryope Eurytela (God.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 55.—Biblis.
dryope Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 37.
dryope Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 266.
dryope Precis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1775.
dryophaga Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 73 (Fernaldo judice
1828) [*n. et f.*].
dryophaga Gastropacha (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 185.—
Dryophilus Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.—Col. [Bombyx.
Dryophilus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 57.—R. [*typus* Enyalis bilineatus, D. &
dryophila Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 113. [B.].
dryophila Vacuna (Schr.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 178.—Aphis.
dryophila Volucella (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 129.—Conops
Dryophilus J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1825, pl. 10.—R. [dryophilus, 1763.
Dryophis L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—R.
Dryophora A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 391.—Col.
Dryophthorus Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 302.—Col.
Dryophthorus Eschscholtz in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 450.
Dryophylax J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.—R. [—Col.
Dryophytes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Dryopicos A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 320.—A.
Dryopicus Malh. 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *Dryopicos est*, q.v.
Dryops J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 74.—Col. [Oedemeridae].
Dryops L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 12 [*non* Rob. 1830, v. *Dryope*].—Dipt.
dryops Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 31.
Dryopsophus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
Dryoryx C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M.
Dryoscopus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
Dryospiza Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xli & 160.—A.
Dryotomus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
301 & 304.—A. [*typus* Picus pileatus].
drypetis Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 92.
Dryptelytra Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 128.—Col.
Dryptcephala F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 56.—Hem.
drypta Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 198.
drypta Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802.
Drytomus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 49.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
append.].
Dryudella M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 135.—Hym.
Dryxis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
Dryxo J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 787.—
dsi-nezum Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 26. [Dipt.
dualis Opsarius, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 330.
dualis Perineura, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 287.
duarrha Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 381.
douarrha Varanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 53.
Duasmodytyla Stimpson, 1848; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est*.
dubahra Mugil, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 60.
[düben→.]
dubeni Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.

- dubeni Pentagonaster, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 79.
- duebenii Tylodina, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 151.
- Duberria L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 55; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—R.
- duberria Coluber (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 202.—Elaps.
- duberria Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 297.
- Dubia Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.—P. [*non gen.*].
- dubiella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 213.
- dubiella Rhodophaea (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.—Phycis.
- dubiosata Gnophos, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 80.
- dubiosus Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122. [Simyra.
- dubiosa Chilodes (Tr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1848-9, 226.—
- dubiosa Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 447.
- dubiosa Eschara, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 470.
- dubiosa Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- dubiosa Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 123.
- dubiosa Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VIII (2) 1842, 166.=dubia, 1841.
- dubiosus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 135.
- dubiosa Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
- dubiosa Simyra, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 86. [1845, 171.
- dubitabilis Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- dubitabilis Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [380.
- dubitabilis Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- dubitalis Eudorea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Pyralis, 1796.
- dubitalis Gesneria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Pyralis, 1796.
- dubitalis Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 183.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.
- dubitalis Pyrausta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,
- dubitans Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- dubitana Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1796.
- dubitana Cochylys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.
- dubitana Eupoecilia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- dubitana Eutocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- dubitaria Geometra, A. Speyer in Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1843, 89.
- dubitaria Psodos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 956.
- dubitaria Triphosa, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- dubitator Acaenitus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 9.—Cryptus.
- dubitator Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
- dubitator Cryptus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon.
- dubitator Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 14.
- dubitator Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 191.
- dubitata Acidalia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Phal., 1758.
- dubitata Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—Musca.
- dubitata Larentia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 362.—Phal. (Geometra), 1758.
- dubitata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82. [1758.
- dubitata Plerocymia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Phalaena,
- dubitata Triphosia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- dubitata Umbrosina (L.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Phalaena, 1758. [? dubitalis, 1796.
- dubitellus Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 111.—Pyralis,
- dubitorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- dubita Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- dubita Scoparia (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Pyralis, ? dubitalis, 1796.

- dubius** Acanthorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
- dubium** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
- dubius** Achorutes, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 96.
- dubius** Acrochordus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 575.
- dubia** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 276.
- dubia** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II. (2) 2 (1838), 77.
- dubia** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 527.
- dubius** Agabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 221.
- dubia** Agrotis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 125.—
Noctua.
- dubia** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 174.
- dubia** Aleyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.
- dubia** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- dubius** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 308. [1844, 187.
- dubius** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.
- dubius** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.
- dubia** Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
210.—Manon. [Gammarus.
- dubia** Amphithoe (Johnst.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 50.—
- dubia** Ampullaria, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 539.
- dubia** Anabolia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 232.
- dubia** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 45.
- dubius** Anisopus, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 185.
- dubia** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 147.
- dubia** Anthomyia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxix.
- dubia** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 351.
- dubius** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 55.
- dubius** Anurophorus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 386.
- dubia** Apiaria, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 66.
- dubia** Apolemiopsis, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.
- dubius** Aporus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 351.
- dubius** Apus, H. Milne-Edwards, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 41.
- dubia** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 643.
- dubius** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
513.—Neriene.
- dubius** Argutor, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 190.
- dubius** Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 113.
- dubius** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 217.
- dubia** Asiraca (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1796.
- dubia** Asiraca (Panz.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.—
[Delphax.
- dubia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 105.
- dubia** Astarte, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
- dubia** Athricia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 277.—Lypha.
- dubia** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 21.
- dubius** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 369.
- dubia** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 105.
- dubia** Auricula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- dubia** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
- dubius** Axinus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 194.
- dubius** Balistes, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 337.
- dubius** Batrachus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.—Lophius, 1790.
- dubius** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.
acétab. 1840, 204.
- dubia** Beris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 512.
- dubia** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 78.
- dubia** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 235.

- dubia Bombyx, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 209; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 176. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- dubia Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810-1811).
- dubius Bontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 97.—Cucuius, 1777.
- dubius Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 365.
- dubia Brisa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 46.
- dubium Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [*n. n.*].
- dubius Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- dubius Bufo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 83).
- dubia Caecilia, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- dubia Caenosis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 346.
- dubia Calamopora, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 231.
- dubia Callirhoe, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
- dubius Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 22.
- dubius Canis, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 411.
- dubia Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 73.
- dubia Cantharus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 160.
- dubius Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 17.
- dubius Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279.
- dubius Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194. [1844, 113.
- dubius Carabus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 113.
- dubia Cardiomera, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 130.
- dubia Cardita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 92.—Veneri-
- dubia Cardita, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*]. [cardia.
- dubium Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 541.
- dubium Cardium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 52.
- dubium Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 90.
- dubia Caryophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.
- dubius Cassidulus, Brug.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 192.
- dubia Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 281.
- dubius Cerambycinus, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 208.
- dubium Cercyon, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Ceriopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- dubium Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 108. [Verticillopora.
- dubia Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.
- dubia Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
- dubia Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 204.
- dubia Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 144. [Coscinium.
- dubium Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—
- dubia Chemnitzia (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
- Turbinites.
- dubius Chersis, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 392.
- dubius Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 46.
- dubius Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 815.
- dubia Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 48.
- dubia Chrysaora (Dodecabostrycha), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6
- IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 387.
- dubius Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- dubia Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 408.
- dubium Chrysostoxum, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 202.
- dubia Ciconia (Gm.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 478.—Ardea, 1788.
- dubia Cidarites (Phyllacanthus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 68.
- dubia Cinnyrus (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Bechst.
- dubius Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 273.
- dubia Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 70.
- dubia Clavagella, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- dubius Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Fisch. MS), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 265.

- dubia** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331. [1840.
dubia Clymenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Bellerophon,
dubius Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 74.
dubia Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 50.
dubius Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1781.
dubius Cophinus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.
dubia Corbis (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.—Psammotea.
dubia Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 59.
dubia Corbula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.
dubius Coretus (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis.
dubia Corocolla, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 194.
dubium Coscinium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 19.
dubius Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 32.—Lixus.
dubius Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 53.
dubius Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 18.
dubius Cupressocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
dubius Curculio, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 65.
dubia Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
dubius Cyathocrinites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 113.
dubia Cycas, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C6.
dubia Cyclocephala, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
dubium Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 85 & 86.
dubium Cylirostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
dubius Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 288.
dubia Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36. [Corbula.
dubia Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—
dubius Dasytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.—Melyris, 1790.
dubia Delphax, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800-1810.
dubia Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 21. [tab. 20.
dubius Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 514.
dubius Deltomerus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 71.—
 Cardiomera.
dubius Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
dubia Diadema (Pal.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
 1833, 188.—Papilio.
dubia Diadema (Pal.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 40.—Papilio.
dubium Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 446.
dubius Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
dubia Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 142.
dubia Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 104.
dubia Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.—Notoxus, 1792.
dubia Ditomoptera, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 203.
dubius Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 128.—
 Tenthredo.
dubia Dryomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 343.
dubius Dyctiscus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 90.
dubius Dyctiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 372.
dubius Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 87.
dubius Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 84.
dubius Echinus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
dubia Emarginula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 383.
dubius Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 190.
dubia Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
dubia Epicoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160. [1830, 68.
dubia Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
dubia Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 507.

- dubia** Eschara, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
dubia Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 340.
dubius Eubadizon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 168.
dubia Euchlora (Scop.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.—
 Scarabaeus, 1763.
dubius Eumolpus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
dubius Eumolpus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140.—*Cryptocephalus*.
dubius Euomphalus, Goldf.; F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [*n. n.*].
dubius Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 108.
dubia Euryale, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 6; (Roret's Suite à
 Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 264.
dubium Exoglossum, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 272.
dubia Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
 Tach na.
dubia Fenestella (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 493.—*Keratophytes*.
dubia Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
dubia Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 202.
dubius Filurus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 11.
dubia Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Fissurella*, no. 35, Aug. 1849.
dubia Fistularia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVII. 1818, 341.
dubia Fungia, DeFrance in Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.
 1850, 60.
dubia Galerita, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
dubia Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 666.
dubius Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 178.
dubia Gastrochaena (Penn.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1839, 34.—
 Mya, 1777.
dubia Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
dubius Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 286.
dubius Georissus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—*Trox*, 1799.
dubia Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
dubium Gnamptodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
dubia Gonichis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
dubius Gonocerus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
dubius Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 9.
dubia Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 18.
dubia Gorgonia, de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. Carb. Belg. 1841, 8 [*vide dubia*, Goldf.].
dubius Grapsus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 500.
dubia Gryllacris, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
dubius Gryllites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 82.
dubius Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 90. [chara.
dubia Gymnusa (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91.—*Aleo-*
dubia Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 218. [Tenebrio, 1790.
dubia Hammonia (Rossi), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 235.—
dubius Harpagopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 249.
dubius Harpalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 108.
dubius Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 208.
dubia Helicina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 91.
dubius Heliophanus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834–35, tab. 12.
dubia Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357 [*n. n.*].
dubia Helix, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 233.
dubia Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 55.
dubia [Helix] (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 67.
dubius Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 836.
dubius Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 461.
dubius Hippopotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
dubia Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].

- dubia Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 54.
dubius Hybodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67 [*n. n.*].
dubia Hydrocena, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozoöl. 1847, 112.
dubius Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 517.
dubius Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
dubia Hyena, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1811 (1828).
dubius Hypulus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [Gorgonia.
dubia Ichthyorachis (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—
dubia Idalia (Sars), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Polycera.
dubius Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
dubius Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 162.
dubium Isocardium, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, anno v, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec.
dubia Kellia (Desh.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Psammotea. [1845, 15.
dubius Keratophytes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 340.
dubia Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 64.
dubius Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 255 [*n. n.*].
dubia Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 267.
dubius Laimodon (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—Bucco, 1788.
dubia Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 295 (1843).
dubius Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
dubia Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 14.
dubius Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 93.
dubium Lathrobium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
dubia Lebia, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 511. [[*n. n.*].
dubia Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 429.
dubius Lepidopides, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 241.
dubius Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 134 (1844).—
dubia Leucospis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 222. [Clupea.
dubia Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 67.
dubia Libinia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 300.
dubia Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 638.
dubia Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 29.
dubia Littorina, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
dubius Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1787.
dubia Lologopsis (Rathke), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 42.—Perothis.
dubius Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 21.
dubia Lucina, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.
dubius Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 20.
dubius Luperus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 179.
dubia Lutra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 76.
dubia Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 338.
dubia Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
dubia Lygia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 98 [*n. n.*]. [113.
dubia Lyonsia (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—
Tellinites. [II. 1830, 141.—Tachina, ? Fall.
dubia Lypha (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
dubia Lytta (Ol.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 234.—Cantharis,
dubia Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52. [1790.
dubia Macquartia, C. Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(1) 1848, 271.
dubia Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 136.
dubia Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.—Parthenope, 1795.
dubius Manatus (Halitherium), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 124.
dubia Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma, 1845.
dubium Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28.
dubia Media, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 259.
dubia Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 433.
dubia Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.

- dubia** Meleagrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.
dubia Meliphaga (Bech.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.—Turdus, 1794. [(4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 361.
dubium Mesonema, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.)
dubia Metoptoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.
dubius Microtomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 143.
dubia Monophleba (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 212.—Chironomus.
dubius Morphinus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (2) Mar. 1830, 117.
dubia Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 949.
dubius Mulio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 243.
dubius Mullus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 30.
dubius Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 716.
dubius Murex, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (199) 1841, 8.
dubius Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 326.
dubius Mus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 19.—Musculus.
dubius Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II] (5) 1849-50] 1850, 217; ed. 2, 1890, 330.
dubia Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 406.
dubius Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
dubia Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 435.
dubia Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 92.
dubius Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 141.
dubia Myllaena (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 383.—Aleochara.
dubia Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
dubia Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 209.
dubius Naticopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.
dubius Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 581.—Sitona
dubius Nautilites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 24. [durius.
dubia Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 13.
dubia Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 276.—Valencinia.
dubia Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 652.
dubia Nerinea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 344.
dubia Nerita, C. A. Récluz (*ex* Chemn.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 78.
dubia Neritina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 184.—Nerita, 1790.
dubia Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 517.
dubia Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 11.
dubia Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 243.
dubia Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 222.
dubia Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
dubia Nodosaria, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 288.
dubia Nucula, v. Muenster in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.
dubia Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 186.
dubia Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 137.
dubius Nyctinomus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 54.
dubium Nymphum, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 307.
dubius Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
dubium Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 75.
dubia Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
dubia Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 338.
dubia Oedecnema, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.
dubia Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 183.
dubius Omias, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
dubius Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
dubia Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 94.
dubius Ophis, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 127. [—Bombyx.
dubia Orgya (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 149.

- dubia Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
dubium Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 260.
dubius Orthoceratites, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].
dubius Orthogonius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 92.
dubia Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.
dubia Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
dubia Ovis, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 217.
dubius Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
dubius Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.
dubius Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
dubia Pachyta (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Leptura, 1781.
dubius Pagurus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—Cancer.
dubia Panopoea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 236.
dubius Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 238.
dubius Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 66.
dubium Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 601.
dubius Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 727.
dubia Patella, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
dubius Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
dubius Pecten, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.
dubius Pecten (L.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
dubius Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 62.
dubia Penniretepora (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—
dubius Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176. [Keratophytes.
dubia Peristera, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*].
dubia Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 453.
dubia Perothis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar.
dubius Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. 1846, 26. [1833, 170.
dubium Phalangium, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 608.
dubia Phaleris (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 4.—Uria.
dubia Phila, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
dubius Philopotamus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 503.
dubia Phoca, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 235.
dubia melitensis Phoca, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 46.
dubia Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
dubia Phthiria, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 24.
dubia Phymesoda (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
dubius Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 91. [319.—Cyclas.
dubia Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 8.
dubium Pisidium (Say), A. A. Gould in J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 245.—
dubius Pissodes, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 24. [Cyclas.
dubius [Pithecia], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV
(68) Mar. 1834, Maki à gorge blanc, p. 2.
dubius Pitonillus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 983.—Helicina.
dubium Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 152.
dubia Planaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 218.
dubius Planorbis, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 254.
dubia Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280 [*n. n.*].
dubia Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 198.
dubia Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.) 1832, 9.
dubia Pleurotoma, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 481.
dubia Pleurotoma, C. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
dubia Pleurotomaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 87.
dubius Ploceus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
dubius Podops (Pal.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 64.—Scutellera.
dubia Poecilia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 334.
dubius Pogonias (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Bucco, 1788.

- dubius Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]
- dubia Polia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838,
- dubia Polycera, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 13. [286.]
- dubius Polyophthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850,
- dubius Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178. [12.]
- dubius Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 8.
- dubius Portunus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 355.
- dubia Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201. —Avicula. [Cerithium.]
- dubium Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—
- dubius Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—Cerithium.
- dubia Praia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
- dubius Priacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 19.
- dubia Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- dubius Pristis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 47.
- dubius Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- dubia Producta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 68.
- dubius Productus, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544 [n. n.]
- dubius Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 79.
- dubia Prosacantha, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 297.
- dubia Protactia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 35 [n. n.]
- dubia Psammotea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 76.
- dubia Psila (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 357.—Psilomyia.
- dubia Psilomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 422.
- dubius Psoa (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Dermestes, 1792.
- dubius Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 127.
- dubia Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
- dubius Pterochirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 29.
- dubius Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos,
- dubius Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 99. [?Gm. 1788.]
- dubius Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus,
- dubius Pterostichus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 77. [1834.]
- dubius Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 75.
- dubius Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.]
- dubia Purpura, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 117.
- dubia Pyrina (L.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- dubius Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 46.
- dubia Pythia (Cantr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- dubia Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303 [n. n.]
- dubius Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1069.
- dubia Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 157.
- dubia Realia (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Hydrocena.
- dubia Rhinopoma, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 33. [316.]
- dubius Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- dubius Ripiphorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 128.
- dubia Rissoa (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.—Melania.
- dubia Rissoa (Eulima), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
- dubia Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 177.
- dubia Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [n. n.]
- dubia Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 78.
- dubia Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 311.
- dubia Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. Salpa, 1819, 18.
- dubia Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 273.

- dubia Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Sapromyza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847.
- dubia Sarcinula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314 [*n. n.*]. [192.]
- dubia Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 609.
- dubia Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 13.
- dubium Scaphidium, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 234.
- dubius Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
- dubius Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 209.
- dubius Scarus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 37.
- dubius Scatops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 106.
- dubius Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 181.
- dubia Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 13.
- dubia Scolia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 364.
- dubia Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 443.
- dubia Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 33.
- dubia Scutigera (Newp.), L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 226.—Cermatia.
- dubius Scyllarus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 151.
- dubia Seriola, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 80.
- dubia Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 315.
- dubium Sissirostrum (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Lanius.
- dubius Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.
- dubius Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 68.
- dubia Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3162.
- dubia Sphindus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Nitidula.
- dubia Sphyrna (Zygaena), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 235 (1843).
- dubius Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. [1841, 126.]
- dubia Spiroculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.
- dubius Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 4.
- dubia Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 522.
- dubius Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 74.
- dubius Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156.
- dubia Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310. [*n. n.*].
- dubius Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
- dubius Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 29.
- dubia Synotheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
- dubius Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 154.
- dubia Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 284.
- dubius Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 258.
- dubius Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 178.
- dubius Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 488.
- dubius Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 25.
- dubius Tanypus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 587.
- dubius Tanypus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- dubius Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- dubius Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 189. [304.]
- dubia Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 153.
- dubia Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.
- dubia Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 139.
- dubia Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 333.
- dubius Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 309.
- dubia Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- dubium Tetrastemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.
- dubius Thamniscus (Schlot.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Keratophytes.
- dubia Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- dubia Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 221.
- dubius Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 448.

- dubia** Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 229.
- dubius** Toymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. II. 1834, 72.
- dubius** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 536.
- dubia** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Tringa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 454.
- dubius** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 770.
- dubius** Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 75.
- dubius** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 149.
- dubius** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 169.
- dubia** Trogosita, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 110.
- dubia** Turbinella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 90.
- dubius** Turbinites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1313.—Turbo.
- dubia** Turbinolia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 92.
- dubius** Turbo, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 456 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 307.
- dubius** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- dubius** Unio, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 119.
- dubius** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- dubia** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 371.
- dubia** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 190.
- dubia** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Syst. Index) 1834, 242.
- dubia** Venus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- dubia** Verticillopora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- dubia** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- dubia** Vipera, H. Schlegel, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 148.
- dubia** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 81.
- dubia** Voluta (Sol.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (11) 1838, 47.—Strombus, [1766].
- dubia** Voluta, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 103.
- dubia** Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.
- dubia** Zygaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 498 [*n. n.*].
- dublo-radiata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 119.
- duboisii** Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
- duboisii** Calyptraea, Andr. in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 206. [Terebratula.
- du Bois** Conoclypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 67.
- du boisii** Cytherea, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [*n. n.*].
- duboisii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- dubois (sic)** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1, 1842, 12.
- duboisii** Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 118.
- dubois** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 469.—Goniomya.
- du boisii** Ranella, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 561.
- duboisii** Rissoa, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 418.
- duboisii** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 97.
- duboisiana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- duboisianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 61. [455.
- dubrellii** v. dubreuillii.
- dubrensella** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 182 [*n. n.*].
- dubrensis** Pipunculus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 266.
- dubrellii** Holigoclados (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Medusa. [1831, 75.
- dubreuillii** Medusa (Cephea), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar.
- dubreuillii** Rhizostoma (Reyn.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 61; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 417.—Cephea.
- Dubreuillia** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 267.—Moll.

- dubrisana Cochyliis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 172 [*n. n.*].
- dubrisana Cochyliis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 491.
- dubrisana Lozopera, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 188.
- dubuissoni Hinnites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 170.
- dubuissonii Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 643.
- Dubusia C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.
- dubusia Euthraupis (Bonap.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—Tanagra.
- dubusia Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium (1) 1850, 239.
- ducalis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- ducalis Callichroma, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 367.
- ducalis Cicada (Polyneura), J. Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr. XXIX.) Sept. 1840,
- ducalis Clinteria, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*]. [277.]
- ducalis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 298.
- ducale Cymbium (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 86.—Voluta.
- ducalis Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 148.
- ducalis Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 198. [Berlin] 1842, 5.
- ducalis Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- ducalis Lamia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
- ducalis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 435.
- ducalis Murex, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 377.
- ducalis Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 79.
- ducalis Platymeris, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.
- ducalis Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 398.
- ducalis Psilopus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 182.
- ducalis Ptinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- ducalis Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191.
- ducalis Spondylus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 99.
- ducalis Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 38.
- ducalis Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57.
- Ducantalpa P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*z. e.* 1841], 125.—M.
- ducatellii Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 53.
- ducatelli Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 8.
- duchasteli Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 217.
- duchastellii Bellerophon, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
- duchasteli Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 407.
- duchastellii Cyclostoma, P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].
- duchastellii Cyrena, H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 114.
- duchasteli Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 154.
- duchastellii Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 16.
- duchastellii Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 163.
- duchastellii Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 172.
- duchateli Birostrites, Defrance in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 306.
- duclosii Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
- duclosii Lunulites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 190.
- duclosii Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 44, Oct. 1850.
- duclosii Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 9.
- duclosiana Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 113.
- duclosiana Cypraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 41.
- duclosiana Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- ductilis Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 233. [1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- ductilis Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.
- Ductor L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), V (1), 53 (1844); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 327.
- ductor Centronotus (L.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 365.—Gasterosteus, 1758.
- ductor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- ductor Naucrates (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 312.—Scomber, 1762.
- ductor P[ompilus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108.
- Ducula B. H. Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 160.—A.

- duda** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 152.
dudleyensis Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*];
 XI. Mar. 1843, 195.
duedora Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 412.
dudressieri Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 325.
duressieri Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 82. [276.
dudu Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
duelmense Podocratus, Becks in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 96.
duffianum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
duffianus Cyclotus (Adams.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclo-
dufossei Dymonus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 222. [stoma.
Dufourea Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 227.—Hym.
dufoureius Androctonus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, *errata*.
dufoureius Buthus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 58.
dufourii Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 380.
dufourii Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 75.
dufourii Apate (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Bostrichus.
dufourii Bostrichus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 7.
dufourii Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 107.
dufourii Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 342.
dufourii Carabus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 325.
dufourii Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 444.
dufourii Coreus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 60.
dufourii Cyrtonus, Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 412.
dufourii Discoeluis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 605.
dufourii Dolichopus (Macq.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June
 1839, 131.—Sybistroma.
dufourii Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
dufourii Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 877. [358.
dufourii Eresus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 151.
dufourii Evaniocera, F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 2.
dufourii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 346.—Pterostichus, 1821.
dufourii Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 49.
dufourii Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 407.
dufourii [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
dufourii Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 361.
dufourii Laemophlaeus, A. Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 217.
dufourii Lupa, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 224.
dufourii Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 337.
dufourii Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 15, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
dufourii Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 152.
dufourii Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.
dufourii Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 138.
dufourii Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 51.
dufourii Nysson, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 485.
dufourii Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 642.
dufourii Pelecotoma, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 135.
dufourii Philanthus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 258.
dufourii Philereus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.
dufourii Planorbis, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 11.
dufourii Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 180.
dufourii Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 429.
dufourii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 192.
dufourii Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
dufourii Pitilophus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.
dufourii Sapidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 234.
dufourii Sybistroma, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 427.

- Dufouria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 257.
dufrenii Sinemuria, *sic pro* dufrenoyi, *q. v.* [—Dipt.
[dufrenoy→]
frenoyana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 394.
dufrenoyi Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
Goniatites.
dufrenoyi Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 200.
dufrenoyi Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383.
dufrenoyi Cerithium, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206 [*n. n.*]; Mém.
Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 478.
dufrenoyi Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 155.
dufrenoyi Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss.
III., 346 (1843). [Sinemuria.
dufrenoyi Cordinia (Christol), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—
dufrenoyi Flabellum (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
1848, 269.—Turbinolia.
dufrenoi Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 142.
dufrenoyi Gryphea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
dufrenoyii Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 201; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 273. [Chimaera, 1843.
dufrenoyi Ischyodon, Egerton in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—
dufrenoyi Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Pecten, 1842.
dufrenoyi Lucina, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
dufrenoyi Modiola, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 188.
dufrenoyi Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
propius 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.
dufrenoyi Mytilus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 284.—
dufrenoyi Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 56. [Modiola.
dufrenoyi Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 565 [*n. n.*].
dufrenoyi Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 106.
dufrenoyi Polyeres, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 320.
dufrenii (*sic*) Sinemuria, de Christol, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 92 [=dufrenoyi].
dufrenoyi Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 332.
dufrenoyi Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) VII. 1850, 741.
dufrenoyi Turbinolia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 192.
dufrenoyi Turritella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
[dufresne→]
dufresnei Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 143.
dufresnii Amerhinus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 267.—Rhyn-
dufresnii Ameris, Kirby; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
dufresnii Bulimus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 154.
dufresnii Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
dufresnii Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
dufresnii Columba, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS) in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1)
dufresnii Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352. [1819, 77.
dufresne Danaï, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
dufresnii Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 361.
dufresnii Echinocardis (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
dufresnii Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 76. [152.—Echinus.
dufresnei Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
dufresnii Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1847), 87 & 88.—Danaï.
dufresni Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 181.
dufresnii Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
dufresnii Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [cons, 1821, 52.
dufresnii Helix (Cochlostyla), Leach, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
dufresnii Lernentoma, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 441.
dufresnii Melanella, T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, text to pl. vi.

- dufresnii** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 120.
dufresnei Mitra, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 44.
dufresnei Oliva, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 42.
dufresnii Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
dufresnii Orthostylus (Leach), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—
dufresnei Pyrena (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1068.—Melanopsis. [Bulimus.
dufresnii Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 433.
dufresnii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
dufresnii Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
dufresnii Squilla, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 83 [*n. n.*].
dufresnii Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 61 (Dec. 1823). [Psittacus,
dufresniana Amazona (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 190.—
dufresneanus Chrysotis (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—
dufresnianus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 513. [Psittacus.
dufresneanus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X. 1820, 78.
dufresnoyi Actinoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 32.
dufresnoyi Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74.
duftschmidii Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 53.
duftschmidii Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
dugesii Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
dugesii Ixodes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
dugesii Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 84. [1844, 242.
dugesii Rhyncholophus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 311.
Dugesia C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.—Verm.
dugong Halicore (Müll.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 141.—Trichechus, 1776.
dugung Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 70.
dugong Platystomus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.
dugu Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1024.
Dugungus F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 554.—M.
duhamelii Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
duhameli Rhinobatis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 48.
duidensis Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
duillius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 340.
duinensis Otiorhynchus (Dahl), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 365.—? Pachy-
 gaster duidensis, 1821.
duisabonis Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
duisabonis Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
duisabonis Tropicophora (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 42.—
 Cyclostoma.
dujardinii Acanthobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 278.
dujardinii Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
 1844, 211.
dujardini Chloraema, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 282.
dujardini Conus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, XI. Dec. 1845,
dujardinii Diporpa, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420. [1858.
dujardinii Halisarca, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 192.
dujardini Hinnites, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 10.
dujardinii Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 353 (Yy*^o).
dujardin Macrobiotus, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 288.
dujardinii Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 53.
dujardini Phacops, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.
dujardinii Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,
dujardinii Synaphia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27. [163.
dujardini Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.
dujardiniana Diffugia (Euglypha), C. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 504.
dujardinianus Gyrodactylus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 432.
dukhunensis v. deccanensis. [Nitidula dulcamarae, 1798.
dulcamara (*sic*) Byturus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—

- dulcamare** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 24.
dulcamarae Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
dulcamarae Macrocnemata, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 317.
dulcamarae Meligethis (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Laria, 1763. [—Nitidula, 1798.
dulcamarae Pria (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 308.
dulcamarae Psyllodes (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Haltica, Hoffm.
dulcella Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 663. [1825 (App.), 53.
dulciaria Hylotoma, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 314 & ed. Lond.
dulcicollis Harpalus, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 45.
dulcinalis Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 35.
dulcis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 238.
dulce Enoplium, Ledoux, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 474.
dulcis Monura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 474.
dulcis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
dulcis Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
dulcivox Alauda, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
Dules Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 111.—P.
Dulichia H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 512.—Cr.
Dulichthys *emend.* Dules, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 167.—P.
dulmanensis Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 26.
dulongii Gammarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 92.
dulongii Tanais (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
Dulus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A. [142.—Gammarus.
dumartoyii Partula, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102.
dumasii Anchiterium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 572.
dumasii Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. III. 1831, 257.
dumasi Helix, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
dumasii Pecten, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 75.
dumasii Ursus, de Christol in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1830, 152 [*n. n.*]. [Astrea.
dumasiana Actinocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.—
dumasianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 33.
dumasiana Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 297.
Dumecola W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
dumecolus *v.* **dumicolus**. [204.—A.
dumenilii Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.
dumensis Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
dumentorum Clubiona *v.* **dumetorum**.
dumrillella Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
dumerillii Acanthoderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 14. [372.
dumerillii Acherusia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 79.
dumerillii Algira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 36. [mya.
dumerili Amazilia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornis-
dumerillii Calamaria, Bibron in J. T. Cocteau & B. in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) [1839], pl.
dumerili Caranx, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 175. [xxvi.—*v.* Urotheca.
dumerillii Cetonia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 54.
dumerillii Chorina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 316.
dumerillii Discodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.
dumerillii Dryops, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 56.
dumerillii Duberia, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
dumerili Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 801.
dumerillii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
dumerillii Gasterocercus, Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 200.
dumerillii Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 535. [—Noctua.
dumerillii Heliophobus (Dup.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 107.
dumeril Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 757.
dumerillii Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 85.

- dumerili** Luperina (Dup.), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Noctua.
- dumerili** Maia, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 43.
- dumerilii** Merodes (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—Lacerta.
- dumerilii** Microrhipis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 1.
- dumerilii** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 78.
- dumerilii** Nereis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 218.
- dumerilii** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3) 277.
- dumerilii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 172. [1827.]
- dumerilii** Parnus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 116.—Dryops.
- dumerilii** Philedon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 73.
- dumerili** Pisa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 23.—Maia, 1816.
- dumerilii** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- dumerilii** Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.
- dumerilii** Purpuricenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 487.
- dumerilii** Scincus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, pl. 50.
- dumerili** Seriola (Risso), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Caranx.
- dumerilii** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- dumeril** Squatina, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 225.
- dumerilii** Trichocycclus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.
- dumerili** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 129.
- dumerilii** Tropicopolisma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 745.—*v. et* Scincus.
- dumerellii** Tropidosaura, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 7, 1849. [Schl.]
- dumerilii** Uaranus (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10.—Monitor,
- dumerilii** Urotheca (Bib.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.), 1843, 218.—Calamaria.
- Dumerilia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 42.—Col.
- Dumerilia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dumerillia, Rob.
- dumeriliana** Batodes (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 174.—Paedisca.
- dumerilliana** Chelys (Hydraspis), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 17.
- dumeriliana** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 300 & 345.
- dumeriliana** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 42.—Emys.
- dumerillianus** Otion, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 211.
- dumeriliana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6), 1836, 564.
- dumeriliana** [Podocnemis] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- Dumerillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 38.
- dumetalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [—Dipt.]
- dumetana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 60.
- dumetaria** Upucerthia, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 394.
- dumetata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1825, 163.
- dumetata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 33.
- Dumetella** S. D. W., Analyst, V (18) Jan. 1837, 206.—A.
- dumetellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 54.—Tinea.
- dumetellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- dumetella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1811—17) [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- dumeti** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- dumeti** Crateronyx (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 77.—Phalaena (Bombyx), 1758. [1758.]
- dumeti** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 273.—Bombyx,
- dumeti** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1758.
- dumeti** Periphoba (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Dumetia** E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est.*
- Dumeticola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 583.—A.
- dumeticola** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 203.

- dumeticola** Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 576.
- dumeticola** Mus (Vandeleuria), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
- dumeticolus** Pycnonotus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 126.
- dumeticola** Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 571.
- dumeticola** Vandeleuria (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 113.—
Mus dumecolus.
- dumetoria** Alcippe, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 88.
- dumetorius** Cincloides (G. & O.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—
Upucerthia.
- dumetorum** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 90.
- dumetorum** Cacomantis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—
Cuculus. [IV. 1835, 7.
- dumetorum** Cicindela, Ménétrics in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- dumentorum** (*sic*) Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834.
- dumetorum** Cryptophagus, Vogt; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- dumetorum** Cuculus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.
- dumetorum** Curruca (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1766.
- dumetorum** Dicranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—
Limnobia.
- dumetorum** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 31.
- dumetorum** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 392.
- dumetorum** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 172.
- dumetorum** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 234.
- dumetorum** Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.
- dumetorum** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
1833, 198.
- dumetorum** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 50.
- dumetorum** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 136.
- dumetorum** Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 54.
- dumetorum** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 487.
- dumetorum** Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.—Apis,
- dumetorum** Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 57. [1798.
- dumetorum** Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
II (1850), 271.—Limenitis. [1834] [*n. et f.*].
- dumetorum** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 176 (Fernaldo judge
- dumetorum** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 9.
- dumetorum** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 669.
- dumetorum** Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis,
1798.
- dumetorum** Rhynchaenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 12.
- dumetorum** Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.
- dumetorum** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 465.
- dumetorum** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2)
1817, 115.
- dumetorum** Uppucerthia (G. & O.), Lafresne & d'Orbigny, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.
(Mag. de Zool. VIII. 1838), 20.
- dumetosa** Ceriopora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 245.—Millepora.
- dumetosa** Heteropora (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
II. Aug. 1836, 317.—Millepora.
- dumetosa** Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 87.
- dumetosa** Millepora, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- dumetosa** Neomeris, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 243.
- dumetosa** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 259.
- [dumfries→].
- dumfrisiensis** Coluber, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (1) Dec. 1804, 5.
- dumfrisiensis** Natrix (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 156.—Coluber.
- Dumicola** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dumecola, Swains.

- dumicolana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 657.
- dumicolus** Chelifer (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 83.—Obisium.
- dumicola** Culicivora (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 331.—Sylvia.
- dumicola** Icteria, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.
- dumecolus** Mus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 18.—Musculus.
- dumecolus** Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (119) [1842], 915
- dumicola** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 2. [[n. n.].
- dumicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 170.
- duminyi** Delphinula, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 64.
- duminyi** Venus, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 24.
- dumolini** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 98.
- dumolinii** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 233.
- dumolinii** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 587.
- dumolinii** Geodromus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 165. [270.
- dumolini** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dumolinii** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 308.
- dumolinii** Sphinx, G. F. Angas, Kaffirs illustr. [1849], pl. xxx. [189.
- dumontii** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- dumontii** Gracula (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 747.—Mino.
- dumontii** Gymnops (Less.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—Mino.
- dumontii** Mainatus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 159.
- dumontii** Mino, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 159.
- dumont** Phratora, F. Genin, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 218.
- dumontii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 527.
- dumonti** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 342.
- dumontii** Psammobia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 103.
- dumontii** Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 369.
- dumontiana** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 134.
- dumontiana** Calceola, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 312.
- dumontiana** Orthis, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 181.
- dumortieri** Aplysia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 386.
- dumortieri** Lingula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 337.
- dumortieri** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 154.
- dumortierii** Tribonyx, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 214.
- dumortierii** Tubularia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313 [n. n.].
- dumortierii** Tubularia, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVII. 1844, 50.
- dumosa** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- dumosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 77.
- dumosus** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 290.
- dumosus** Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.
- dumosa** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.
- dumosa** Campanularia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 549.
- dumosa** Capsularia (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 88.—Campanularia.
- dumosa** Conularia (*sic*) (Flem.), R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 65.—Campanularia [=Cornularia].
- dumosus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 297.
- dumosa** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 148.
- dumosa** Disputaea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- dumosa** Jalla (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 101.—Cimex, 1758.
- dumosus** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 230.
- dumosa** Lima (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.—Plagiostoma.
- dumosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [n. et f.]. [Cimex, 1758.
- dumosus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 296.—
- dumosum** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 59. [205.
- dumosum** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,

- dumosa** Polia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 475.
dumosa Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 267.
dumosa Sertularia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 221.
dumosa Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
 Atrypa. [stoma.]
dumosus Spondylus (Mort.), C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 14.—Plagio-
dumosus Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 153.—Cimex, 1758.
dunalii Diselmis (Joly), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 344.
dunalii Monas, N. Joly, Hist. petit Crust. 1840, 59. [—Monas.]
dunalii Monas (Isomita), Joly; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 33.
dunalii Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
dunalianum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 28. [1847, 109.
duncani Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 129.
duncani Chelichnus (Ow.), W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.—Testudo.
duncani Testudo, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.
Dundubia Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 470.—Hem.
dunelmensis Tellina, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.
Dungugus *err. pro* Dugungus, Tied.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824-28, 332.
dunkeri Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. V. 1842, 40.
dunkeri Asterias, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 27.
dunkeri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 112.
dunkeri Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 50.
dunkeri Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.
dunkeri Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 141.
dunkeri Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 15.
dunkeri Cyliodrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.
dunkeri Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 170.
dunkeri Fusus, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 129.
dunkeri Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
dunkeri Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 556. [Melania.
dunkeri Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
dunkeri Lucina, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 41.
dunkeri Marginella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 126.
dunkeri Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
dunkeri Murex, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 112.
dunkeri Palaeoniscus (Muenst.), E. F. Germar, Verst. Mansfeld. Kupferschiefer, 1840, 19.
dunkeri Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47. [—Acrolepis.
dunkeri Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 55.
dunkeri Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 7.
dunkeri Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 Jan. [1850], 56.—
 Clymenia.
dunkeri Trochus (Monodonta), F. C. L. Koch in Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 67.
dunkeri Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.
dunkeri Vaginulina, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 172. [ponyx.
dunkariana Capulus (Bosc.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Hip-
dunkariana Cyliodrella *id. ac* dunkeri, Pfr.; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 383.
dunkariana Hipponyx, J. Bosquet, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 602.
dunlapiana Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 225.
dunnii Astraea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
dunniæ Helix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 317.
du noyeri Lucina, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 571.
Dunstervillei J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 297.—Por.
dunya Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291
 [*n. et f.*].
duodecilia Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 72.—sexdecilia in errata
 (see "Contents of Volume the First").
duodecimalis Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 458.

- duodecimalis** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 498.
- duodecimcirrata** Edwardsia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.
- duodecimcostatus** Arvicola, de Selys-L., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 8.
- duodecimcostatus** Ceratotrochus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 250.—Turbinolia.
- duodecimcostata** Spirifera, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 234.
- duodecimcostata** Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 52.
- duodecim-guttata** Anthia, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 451.
- duodecim-guttata** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- duodecim-guttata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 426. [1835, 93.
- duodecim-guttata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 73.
- duodecim-guttata** Cisseis (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—Buprestis, ? Boisduval.
- duodecim-guttatus** Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 104.
- duodecim-guttata** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
- duodecim-guttatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 53. [Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 16.
- duodecim-guttata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1,
- duodecim-guttata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363.
- duodecim-guttatus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 164.—Erotylus.
- duodecim-guttata** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 190.
- duodecim-guttata** Vibidia (Poda), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 150.—Coccinella, 1761. [624.
- duodecim-lamellatus** Pecten (Pleuronectes), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831,
- duodecim-lineata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 179.
- duodecimlineata** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 529.
- duodecimlineatus** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- duodecim lineatus** Hydroporus, J. L. Le Conte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- duodecimmaculata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 191.
- duodecim-maculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 366.
- duodecim maculata** Coccinella, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- duodecim maculata** Coccinella, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 76. [370.
- duodecimmaculatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842),
- duodecim maculatus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—Enoplium. [1829, 9.
- duodecim maculata** Galleruca, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin,
- duodecim-maculata** Harmonia (Gebler), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 86.—Coccinella.
- duodecimmaculata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- duodecim maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 239.—Leptura, 1781.
- duodecimmaculata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 414.
- duodecim notata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 368.
- duodecimnotata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 425.
- duodecimpunctatus** Allantus (L.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- duodecimpunctata** Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Azelia.
- duodecim-punctata** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 593. [II. 1832, 71.—Tetyra.
- duodecim-punctata** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
- duodecimpunctata** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 120.—Cimex, 1798. [plus.
- duodecimpunctatus** Chemidotus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 38.—Hali-

- duodecimpunctata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 457.—Galleruca, 1792.
- duodecim punctatus** Cryptocephalus, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 475.—*v.* testaceus.
- duodecimpunctata** Diabrotica (Fab.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.—Crioceris, 1775.
- duodecimpunctatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 368.
- duodecimpunctatus** Haliplus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 106.
- duodecim-punctata** Hoplia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 162.—Melolontha, 1789. [Ins. 132.]
- duodecimpunctatus** Hycleus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844.
- duodecimpunctatus** Hydroporus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 51.—? Dytiscus duodecimpustulatus, 1792.
- duodecimpunctata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 368.
- duodecim-punctata** Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- duodecim punctata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- duodecim punctata** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 139. [1835, 402.]
- duodecimpunctata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- duodecim punctata** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 122. [1835, 11.]
- duodecim punctata** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred.
- duodecimpunctata** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 66.
- duodecimpunctatus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1798.
- duodecimpunctatus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 30.
- duodecimpustulatus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 301.
- duodecim-pustulata** Harmonia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurig.) Sept. 1846, 121.—Coccinella, 1777.
- duodecim-pustulatus** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1792. [Nat. (2) I. 1847, 99.]
- duodecimpustulatus** Hydroporus, Fab., *var.* sericeus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir.
- duodecimpustulatus** "Hyp."=? Hyphydrus; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 158. [—Dytiscus.]
- duodecimpustulatus** Hyphydrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 33.
- duodecimpustulatus** Paropsis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 54.
- duodecim-pustulosa** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 743.
- duodecim-spilota** Caria (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 236.—Coccinella.
- duodecim spilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- duodecimstriatus** Anommatus (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 286.—Lycus.
- duodecimstriatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- duodecim striata** Draconura, A. A. Berthold, Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 899; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 62.
- duodecim striatus** Lycus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 190.
- duodecim-striatus** Oodes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 173.
- duodecimus** Fusus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 230.
- duodecim verrucata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 385.
- duodecimverrucata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 424.
- duodenale** Agchylostoma, Dubini, Ann. Univ. Med. (Milano) CVI. Ap. 1843; Entoz. umana, 1850, 103 [Anchyl.].
- duodenaria** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 172.
- duodenarius** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—
- Duomyia** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 800.—Dipt. [Delthyris.]
- duperreyi** Cypricardia, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- duperreyi** Eulepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- duperrey** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 268.

- duperreyi** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
duperryi Megapodius, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 113. [715.
duperreyi Phyllosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 46.
duperreyi Tiliqua, J. E. Gray (*ex* Coct. MS), Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.
duperreyi Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 336.
[dupetitthouarsi.]
thouarsii Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 579.
thouarsii Cidaris, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
 VI. Nov. 1846, 326.
du petitthouarsii Columba, Néboux, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 289.
thouarsii Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
dupetit-thouarsi Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 15. [265.
thouarsii Fusus, Kiener in A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus"
 (Tab. Pls. 1846).
dupetitthouarsi Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
dupetit-thouarsii Kurukuru (Néb.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy.
 "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 241.—Columba. [1826, 91.
petitthouarsii Palaemon, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.)
thouarsii Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
du petitthouarsi *v. et* petiti. [Pls. 1846).
dupini Natica, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
dupiniana Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 116.
dupinianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 276.
dupiniana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 207.
dupiniana Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 70.
dupiniana Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 136.
dupiniana Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 88.—Venericardia
dupinianum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 26. [on pl.
dupinianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 354. [1843.
dupinianus Chenopus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.—Rostellaria,
dupinianus Conoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 377.
dupiniana Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 209.
dupinianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 334.
dupiniana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 535.
dupiniana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 117.
dupiniana Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 367.
dupiniana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 81.
dupiniana Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
 Nerinea.
dupiniana Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 328.
dupiniana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 245.
dupiniana Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 302.
dupiniana Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 60.
dupiniana Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 281.
dupiniana Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 54.
dupinianum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 194.
dupinianus Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 320.
dupiniana Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.—Solarium,
dupinianus Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 313. [1843.
dupiniana Tetracoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
dupiniana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 34.
dupiniana Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, *vide* Cardita.
dupiniana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 434.
dupla *v. duplus*.
duplana Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 138.—Tortrix.
duplana Evetria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix, 1811.
duplana Retinia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.
 —Tortrix.

- duplana** Sciaphila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europ., VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix:
duplana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
duplaris Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1411. [*n. et f.*]
duplaris Ceropacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena, 1761.
duplaris Noctua (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 253.—Tinea, 1761.
duplaris Tethea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena, 1761.
duplella Cyprinaria (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 15.—
 Bursaria, 1786.
duplella Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
duplex Andoceras (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.—Ortho-
duplex Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 52. [ceratites.
duplex Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
duplex Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 194.
duplex Dentalium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 71.
duplex Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
duplex Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 297 (1843).
duplex Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 190.—duplexina, 1802.
duplex Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.). [86.
dupplex Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
duplex Potamides, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV (59) Ap. 1822, 52.
duplex Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—Potamides.
duplex Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.
duplex Sirex, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Dec. 1837, 631.
duplex Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insubr. II. 1786, 46.
duplex Thoracoceras (Wahl.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII.
 1844 (4) 1844, 762.—Orthoc.
duplex Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 66.
duplexina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
duplicana Grapholitha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 986. [1796.
duplicaria Idaea (Huebn.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 437.—Geometra,
duplicator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
duplicatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
duplicatospinosum Cerithium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832,
duplicata Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 167. [562 [*n. n.*].
duplicatus Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 29.
duplicatum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200)
 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
duplicata Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 92.
duplicata Apsectra (Wiedem.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 61.
duplicata Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116. [—Carabus.
duplicata Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1410.—Anthomyia.
duplicatus Arrhenodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 329.—
 Brentus.
duplicata Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 46, Mar. 1850.
duplicatus Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661.
duplicatus Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181. [*n. n.*].
duplicata Balaena, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 103
duplicatus Baridius, Schoenherr in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219 &
duplicatus Bostrichus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (9) 1836, 144. [223.
duplicatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 638.
duplicatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 299.
duplicatus Brentus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 189. [*n. et f.*].
duplicatum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420
duplicatus Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 166.
duplicata Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.
duplicata Cardita, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 227.
duplicatum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
duplicatus Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [Cardiola.

- duplicata** Caryophyllia (Mart.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.—Madreporites.
- duplicata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 62.
- duplicatus** Charactes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- duplicata** Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 73. [303.
- duplicatus** Conchorhynchus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 590.—
- duplicatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (16) 1823. [Rhyncolithus.
- duplicata** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 69.
- duplicatus** Cryptocephalus; E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 126.
- duplicatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- duplicatus** Cucujus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225. [107.
- duplicata** Cyclas (Pf.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 29.—Pisidium.
- duplicatus** Cyrtophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II (1) Nov.
- duplicatum** Dentalium, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 628. [1850, 29.
- duplicatum** Distoma, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 558.
- duplicatus** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 204.
- duplicatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 219.
- duplicata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- duplicatus** Gyrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 58.
- duplicatus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- duplicatus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 230.
- duplicatus** Laemophloeus (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 321.—Cucujus. [636.
- duplicata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- duplicatus** Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.
- duplicata** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85.—Plagiostoma.
- duplicata** Limea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 103.
- duplicata** Liotia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 51.
- duplicata** (*sic*) Lithostege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra,
- duplicata** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 41. [1808.
- duplicata** L[onsdaleia], F. McCoy (*ex* Martin), Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 13.
- duplicata** Lucina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.
- duplicatus** Madreporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 30. [Thamnophilus.
- duplicatus** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—
- duplicata** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 131.
- dupplicatus** Malachius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 44.
- duplicata** Minoa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.
- duplicatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxx & *errata*.
- duplicata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- duplicatus** Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 24.
- duplicata** Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 247.
- duplicata** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- duplicata** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- duplicatus** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 553.
- duplicatus** Obelus (Lowe), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 160.—
- duplicatus** Odynerus, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 101. [Helix.
- duplicata** Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- duplicatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 100.
- duplicatus** Orthogonius (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 280.—Carabus.
- duplicatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
- duplicata** Patella, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 189 [*n. n.*].
- duplicatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 145.
- duplicatus** Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
- duplicatum** Pisidium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 230.

- duplicata** Plagiopeltis (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.—Polystoma.
- duplicata** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 114.
- duplicatum** Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*] [194.]
- duplicata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- duplicata** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
- duplicata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 433.
- duplicatum** Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 125.
- duplicata** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850, 109. [nophilus.]
- duplicatus** Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 172.—Tham-
- duplicatus** Rhyncholithus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 50.
- duplicata** Rhynchonella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 385.
- duplicata** Rissoa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 230.
- duplicata** Rissoina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1840 [Jan. 1850], 297.—
- duplicata** Sepsis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186. [Rissoa.]
- duplicata** Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.—Anthomyia.
- duplicatus** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 95.
- duplicata** Stomatia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.
- duplicatus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 142.
- duplicata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.—Buccinum, 1758.
- duplicata** Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 459 [*n. n.*].
- duplicatus** Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 559.—Magdalis.
- duplicata** Trigonina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 63.
- duplicatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 181.
- duplicatus** Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 510.
- duplicata** Turbo, L.; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 367.
- duplicatus** Turbo (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.—Trochus.
- duplicatus** Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- duplicata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 449, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- duplicata** Turritella (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 108.—Turbo.
- duplicatus** Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Buccinum, 1758.
- duplicicornis** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- duplicicosta** Brachythyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.—Spirifera.
- duplicicosta** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
- duplicicosta** Pecten, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 398.
- duplicicosta** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 218.
- duplilirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 229, Jan. 1845.
- duplinervis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1144.
- duplicata** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 261.
- duplisquamata** Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 268.
- duplocarinatus** Gyraulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 152.
- Duplocona** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.—Cirr.
- duploconus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
- duplovalvata** Spherulites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 13. [duplus.]
- dupla** Ceratina, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 397.
- duplum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- dupla** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- dupla** Scolopax, J. L. M. Guillemeau, Ess. Ois. deux Sèvres, 1806, 263.
- Dupo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Lep.
- Dupo** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [163] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].

- duponchelana** *v.* **duponcheliana**.
duponchelaria *v.* **duponcheliaria**.
[duponcheli]
duponchel Amphyonx, P. Poey, Cent. Lépidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
duponchelii Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
duponchelii Caradrina, Boisduval, Eur. Lépid. Ind. méth. 1829, 82; in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 307.
duponcheli Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 179.
duponchelii Erotylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 92.
duponchelii Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 97.
duponchelii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 777.
duponcheli Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 603.—Carcelia, 1830.
duponchelii Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 34.
duponchelii Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 507.
duponchelii Papilio, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 93.
duponchelii Pelecinus, de Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 86.
duponchelii Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.
duponchelii Procerus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 528.
duponcheli Procrustes, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 245.
duponchelii Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.
duponchelii Scaphidomorphus (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 488.—
 Erotylus.
duponchelii Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 213.
Duponchelia P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 588.—Lep.
Duponchelia A. J. Robineau-D. [*teste* Marshall], 1863 *est*.
duponchelana Sericoris, O. Costa in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 143.
duponcheliana Sericoris, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 77.
duponcheliana Trachysmia (Costa), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 164.—Sericoris.
duponchellaria Aspilates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 390.
duponcheliaria Fidonia, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 32.
duponchelaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 110 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
duponti Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 152.
duponti Agacephala, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 404.
duponti Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 173. [174.
duponti Anoplognathus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
duponti Brachycoelus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
 1842, 850.
duponti Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 60.
duponti Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3 [1841], 37;
 Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
dupontii Certhilauda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.
duponti Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 419.
duponti Clytus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 84.
duponti Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 260.
duponti Compso sternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
dupontii Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 273.
duponti Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 371.
duponti Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 153.
duponti Dichomma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 274.
dupontii Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 562.
duponti Euplectus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 57.
duponti Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].
dupontii Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 232.

- duponti Hipporhinus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 333.
 duponti Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 568.
 duponti Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 110.
 dupontii Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 393.
 duponti Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 478.
 duponti Machla, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1838, 482.
 duponti Melipona, M. Spinola, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1840, 124 [*n. n.*].
 dupontii Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
 dupontii Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 43.
 dupontii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 100.
 duponti Ortolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 897.
 duponti Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 146.
 duponti Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 368.
 duponti Platynoptera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 64.
 duponti Platyomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 633.
 dupontii Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 843.
 duponti Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 172.
 duponti Pyticera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 71.
 duponti Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 323.
 duponti Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.
 duponti Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.
 dupontii Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 175.—Ornismya.
 dupontii Tryphaena (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 158.—Ornismya.
 dupontia Cyrenoida, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 64.
 dupontianus Euchirus, H. Burmeister in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 227.
 Dupontiaella M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 168.—Col.
 dupotetii Torquilla, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 25.
 dupotelii Vertigo, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 32 [*rectius* dupoteti].
 dupoteliana Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 13. [Sept. 1839, 2.
 dupoteliana Helix, Terver in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
 dupoteliana Paludina, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc., Cat. Shells, 1837, 52
 dupoteliana Paludina, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 254. [*n. n.*].
 duprei Castalia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 305.
 duprei Unio (Récl.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 58.—Castalia.
 dupuchense Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 67, Jan. 1845.
 dupuisii Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
 [*vero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. II.
 dupuyi Anodonta, Ray & Drouet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 32.
 dura *v.* durus.
 duracina Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
 durandii Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 97.—Clotho.
 durandii Clotho, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.
 duratii Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
 [durazzo→].
 durazzi Emberiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
 durazzii Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 106.
 Durbec A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 574.—A. [*gen.*].
 durdhamellus Ypsolophus, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 12.
 durga Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 104.
 durga Melitaea, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 441.
 Durganda Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 340.—Hem.
 duriaei Nanophyes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 460.
 duriaei Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 178.
 duricornis Eustales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 367.
 duriensis Bellerophon, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 153.

- duriensis** Orthois, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 152.
- duris** Scelio, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 61.
- durissus** Urocrotalus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—Crotalus, 1758.
- durissus** Uropsophus (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 19.—Crotalus, 1758.
- durius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 161.
- durius** Sitona, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 417 [=? dubius].
- duriuscula** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- duriventris** Myletes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 451.
- durocheri** Cheirurus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 321.
- durong** Trichechus, *err. pro dugong*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 36.
- duruculi** Nyctipithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 169.
- durus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 5.
- durum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 & 148 [*n. n.*].
- dura** Charybdis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- dura** Charybdis, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 48.
- durus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII (824) 1813, 218.
- durum** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 298.
- durus** Mystrops, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- durus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- durvillei** *v. urvillei*; *v. et dumonti*.
- Dusa** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 71.—Cr.
- dsara** Melanitis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
- dusaultii** Cantharis, Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. VIII. 1821, 360.
- dusaultii** Chlaenius (Duf.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 619.—Harpalus.
- dusaultii** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 359.
- dusaultii** Lytta (Duf.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.—Cantharis.
- Duseideia** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 185.—Sp.
- Dusicyon** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 248.—M.
- dusonensis** Leuciscus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 14.
- dussumieri** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 201.
- dussummerii** Accipiter (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 84.—Falco.
- dussumieri** Ambassis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 181.
- dussumieri** Ancistroteuthis (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 56.—Onychoteuthis.
- dussumieri** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 84.
- dussumieri** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (16) 1843, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- dussumieri** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 474.
- dussumieri** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 282.
- dussumieri** Boa, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 176; II. 396.
- dussumieri** Boleophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 207.
- dussumieri** Brama, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 294.
- dussumieri** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 457, May 1849.
- dessumerii** (*sic*) Caouana (D. & B.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 2, 1849.—Chelonia. [(2) 1839, 47.
- dussumieri** Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. 1857.
- dussumieri** Casarea (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—Boa.
- dussumieri** Chanda (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 988.—Ambassis.
- dussumierii** Chelonia, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- dussumieri** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 291.
- dussumierii** Cirrhinus (Val.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 304.—Rohita.
- dussumieri** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 382.
- dussumieri** Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 81.
- dussumieri** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (32) Mar. 1823.
- dussumieri** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 119.
- dussumieri** Cryptonix, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 499.
- dussumieri** Draco, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 456.
- dussumierii** Dracocella (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—Draco.

- dussumieri** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 69.
- dussumieri** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 77.
- dussumieri** Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 194.
- dussumieri** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 132.
- dussumieri** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824. [pl. 1.
- dussumieri** Ficus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844.
- dussumierii** Gobio (C. & V.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 308.—Cirrhina.
- dussumieri** Graucalus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 349.
- dussumierii** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822; (76) Mar. 1828.
- dussumieri** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 33.
- dussumieri** Hinulia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.—Lygosoma.
- dussumieri** Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cirrhina. [1046.—Corvina.
- dussumieri** Johnius (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
- dussumieri** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 478.
- dussumieri** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 350.
- dussumieri** Leptoboa (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 486.—Boa.
- dussumierii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- dussumieri** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 147. [725.
- dussumieri** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 59.—Falco.
- dussumieri** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 335.
- dussumierii** Ortygis (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 3.—
- dussumieri** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 316. [Hemipodius.
- dussumierii** Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba.
- dussumieri** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 273.
- dussumieri** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 259.
- dussumieri** Pteropus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 701.
- dussumieri** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 258.
- dussumieri** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 310.
- dussumieri** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
- dussumieri** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 252.
- dussumieri** Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 17.
- dussumieri** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 217.
- dussumieri** Simia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 719.
- dussumieri** Sphyaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 508.
- dussumierii** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 31. [podius.
- dussumieri** Turnix (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 41.—Hemi-
- dussumieri** Turtur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba.
- dussumieri** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 481.
- Dussumieria** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 467.—P.
- dutempleanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 123.
- dutempleanus** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- dutempleana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 571.
- dutempleana** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 142.
- dutempleana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.
- dutempleanus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 672.
- dutempleana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 93.
- dutempleana** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 64.
- dutemplei** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 646.
- dutemplei** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 596.
- dutemplei** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- dutemplei** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 294.
- dutemplei** Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 157.—Rhynchoteuthis.

- dutemplei** Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 599.
- dutemplei** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 157.
- dutemplei** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
- dutertreana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, pl. xxii.
- [**dutertrei**].
- dutetrii** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- dutertrii** Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 345 (1843).
- dutertrei** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 239.
- dutertrei** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 84.
- dutertrii** Leptaena (Murch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 223.—Orthis.
- dutertrii** Orthis, R. I. Murchison, etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1849, 253.
- dutertreus** Vespertilio, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 453; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- dutochetii** Artiscon, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [Paris, 1837, 108.
- duttoni** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 448.
- duttoniana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- duttonianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- duvalii** Calopterus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Pterostichus. [ceratites.
- duvalii** Crioceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 459.—Crio-
- duvalii** Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 313.
- duvalii** Eupatagus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.
- duvalii** Heliconius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 153.
- duvalii** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 3.
- duvallii** (*sic*) Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 58.
- duvalii** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 317.
- duvalii** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- duvallii** Terebratula, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 680.
- duvalii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 113.
- duvalii** Turritella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477.
- duvalianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 158.
- duvalianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 500.
- duvalianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 127. [274.
- duvaliana** Dendrosmlia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- duvaliana** Eschara (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Flustra.
- duvaliana** Flustra, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 172.
- duvaliana** Nucula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- duvalianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 479.
- duvaucelii** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 232.
- duvaucelii** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.
- duvaucelii** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
- duvaucelii** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., IV., 279 (1827); Syn. 1827, 352.
- duvaucelii** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 257.
- duvaucelii** Axis (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 178.—Cervus.
- duvaucelii** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 167.
- duvaucelii** Bubutus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 143.
- duvaucelii** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 164.
- duvaucelii** Caria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 233.
- duvaucelii** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 505.
- duvaucelii** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 38. [*non comp.*].
- duvaucelii** Chiamela (Coct.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—Scincus
- duvaucelii** Chondrostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 403.
- duvaucelii** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 451. [504.—Pachysoma.
- duvancellii** (*sic*) Cynopterus (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838,

- duvaucelii Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 334.
 duvaucelii Epomis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 668.
 duvaucelii Erichthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 19. [487.
 duvaucelii Gymnopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
 duvaucellii Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
 duvaucellii Hoplodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 100.—Platydictylus.
 duvaucelii Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 77.
 duvaucelii Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 95.
 duvaucelii Loligo, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
 1848, 318. [98.
 duvaucelii Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 duvaucelii Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 351.
 duvaucelii Pachysoma, I. Geoffroy, Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 705.
 duvaucelii Pentadactylus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 160.—
 Platydictylus.
 duvaucelii Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1848, 258.
 duvaucelii Platydictyle (*sic*), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
 July 1836, 312.
 duvaucelii Psychotoe, Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 128.
 duvaucelii Psychotoe, Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
 duvaucelii Pteropus (I. Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 87.—Pachysoma.
 duvaucellii Recervus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 33.—Cervus.
 duvaucelii Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 262.
 duvaucelii Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [ineunte 1851], 193. [Nov. 1825.
 duvaucelii Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824; (63)
 duvaucelii Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of
 plates, no. 32.
 duvaucelii Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 213.
 Duvaucelia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.—Nud. [227.—Dipt.
 Duvaucelia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 duvauxii Sphaerulites, Roulland, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 189 [*n. n.* ;
rectius duvauxii].
 duvauxii Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 251 (II*).
 duvernaea *v.* duvernoyi. [Palaeoniscus.
 duvernoy Amblypterus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 252.—
 duvernoyi Aphelotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.
 duvernoy Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 45 (1833). [252.
 duverneji Plusia, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XII (3 & 4) 1845,
 duvernaea Synapta, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 980.—
rectius duvernoyi.
 duvernoyi Vioa, Nardo in H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28–29) 1848, 332.
 duvernoysii Vioa, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 27.
 dux Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 269.
 dux Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249.
 dux Cyrtotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 221.
 dux Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 568.
 dux Hammaticherus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 264.
 dux Holacanthus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 527.—
 Chaetodon, 1789.
 dux Lachnolaimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 285.
 dux Locusta (Rutidoderes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
 92.—Gryllus, 1773.
 dux Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
 dux Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
 dux Musca, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 114.
 dux Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23 [*n. n.*],

- dux** Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n].
- dux** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 216.
- dux** Sciaena, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 236.
- dux** Scutellera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 474.
- dux** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [n. n].
- dwinensis** Platessa, V. Liljeberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (1) 1850, 5.
- Dyacanthos** Stiebel, Arch. f. d. Physiol. III (2) 1817, 174.—Verm.
- Dyachrysia** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.—Lep.
- dyas** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 748.
- Dycoteles** C. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 131 [v. Dicotyles, teste Palmer].
- Dyctia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 692.—
- Dyctiethis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [n. n]. [Dipt.]
- Dyctinota** *err. pro* Dictionota, Curt.; A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847,
- dyctiodea** Tellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [n. et f.]. [160.]
- Dyction** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 380.—Ar.
- Dyctionota** A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 161.—Hem.
- Dyctiophora** *id. ac* Dictiophora, Germ.; M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 290.
- Dyctioptera** J. L. Le Conte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Dec. 1847, 74.—Col.
- Dyctiopterus** W. E. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Col.
- Dyctis** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Lep.) 1832, 138.—Lep.
- Dyctophymus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [= Dictophyme, teste Stiles & H.].
- Dyctiopterus** *id. ac* Dictyoptera, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 75.
- Dycyrtoma** *id. ac* Dicyrtoma, Bour.; H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1841-6, 255.
- dydimaon** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- dydimus** v. didymus.
- dymas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 45. [1839.]
- dymas** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Eulophus,
- dymes** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 377.
- dymnus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
- Dymonus** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 219.—Col.
- dymus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 175.
- Dymusia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 209.—Col.
- dynaenus** Hyloicus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 19.
- Dynamena** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Coel.
- Dynamena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dynamine, Huebn.
- Dynamene** W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 433.—Cr.
- Dynamene** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 343.—Cr. [*non* -a, *apud* Agassiz].
- Dynamene** J. F. Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. XIV (1) 1826, 211.—A. [Pontia.]
- dynamene** Idmais (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 588.—
- dynamene** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- Dynamine** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
- Dynamine** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [37] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [n. et f.].
- Dynastes** MacLeay, 1819; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 59; *sed non comp.* ? "Dynastidae."
- dynastes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- Dynatus** Le Peletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 332.—Hym.
- dyndima** Aphacitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1780.
- dyndima** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Papilio, 1780.
- dyndima** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 407.—Papilio, 1780. [1848, 599.—Papilio, 1780.]
- dyndimene** Hetaera (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- Dyneutes** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 171.—Col.
- Dynomena** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 239.—Cr.
- Dynomene** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 69.—Cr.

- Dyodonta** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 155.—G.
dyonis Dynamine, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 19.
dyonis Eubagis (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—Dynamine.
dyopatra Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 161.
Dyorichoderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
Dyotus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
Dyotus J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.
Diphyllidia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 299.—Nud.
Diphyllidia Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 630.—Nud. [Cuvier, 1817, *vernac.*].
Dypsicles C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 476.—A.
Dypterygia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 167.—Lep.
Dyroderes M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 311.—Hem. [—Hem.
Dyroderes M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 75.
dyrrachus Ctenoscelis, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 235.
Dysaster *id. ac* Disaster, 1835; L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 95.—Ech.
dysaules Norbanus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 159.
Dysauxes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Lep.
Dysauxes J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.—Lep. [644.
dyschirioides Ardistomis, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
Dyschirius F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 37 & 40.—Col.
dyschiria Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 483.
Dyschromus M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 429.—Col.
Dyscia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep.
Dyscoletes J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.—Hym.
Dyscolus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 437.—Col.
Dyscolus Haliday in J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.—Hym.
Dyscymatoge J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Lep.
Dysdaemonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.
Dysdera P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, 134.—Ar.
Dysdercus J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 640.—Hem.
dysderiformis Drassus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 51.
dysderoides Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 357.—Theridion.
dysderoides Dandrigia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.
dysderoides Desis, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 610.
dysderoides Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 240.
dysenteriae Sarcoptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 54.—Acarus, 1767.
disera Astarte (Brocchi), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 131.—Venus.
dysera Astarte (L.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus, 1758.
dysera Chione (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 51.—Venus, 1758.
dysera Venus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 96.
dysera Venus, L.; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 541.
Dysgonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Lep.
Dysicyon C. H. Smith, 1839; *teste* Agassiz *s.d* Duscicyon, *q.v.*
Dysides M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 113.—Col.
Dysidia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Duseideia, Johnst.
Dysidium M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.
Dysis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 418.—Col.
Dysithamnus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—A.
Dysmorphia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.—Lep.
Dysmorphocerus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 451.—Col.
Dysmorphosa R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 37.—Hydros.
dysodea Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.

- dysodea** *Xanthopastis* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- Dysodius** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 654.—Hem.
- dysoni** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- dysoni** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 39.
- dysonii** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 218.
- dysoni** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 385.
- dysoni** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 86, June 1850.
- dysoni** Gymnetis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 266.
- dysoni** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- dysoni** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 29, June 1846.
- dysoni** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 315, Jan. 1846.
- Dysopes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—M.
- Dysopes** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 250 (1824).—M.
- Dysopus** F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Col. [495.—A.
- Dysornithia** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Dyspessa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- Dysphania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Dysplanus** H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 120.—Cr.
- Dysporus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—A.
- Dyspotaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dispotaea, Say.
- Dyspteris** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.—Lep.
- Dyspteris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Lep.
- Dysschema** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- Dysschema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Dysstroma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Lep.
- Dystheatus** Illiger, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1804–11 [1815], 158.—M. [*n. n.*; *teste*
- Dystomus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 19.—M. [Palmer].
- dystomus** Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.
- dystrepta** Zygaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 359.
- Dystyches** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Dytes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 41.—A.
- Dythalmia** J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 25.—L. [Dithalmia, 1835].
- Dytilus** *id. ac* Ditylus, Fisch.; J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 22.
- dytisci** Achlysia, J. V. Audouin, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 107.
- dytiscoides** Anoplognathus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 144. [102.
- dytiscoides** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- dytiscoides** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 184.
- dytiscoides** Scarabaeus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 191.
- dytiscoides** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 623.
- dytiscorum** Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 27.
- dytiscus** Lepidactylis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 380.
- Dytrachyceros** *id. ac* Ditrachyceras, Sulzer, 1802; J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 261.
- eachana** Glossiphonia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 390.
- Eacles** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Lep.
- eacus** Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 251.
- eacus** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 738.
- eagre** Aethria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Eana** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.
- eanes** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 417. [append.].
- Eantis** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.—Lep.
- eaouari** Holothuria (Thyone), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 91.
- eaouari** Ochetostoma (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria.
- eapi** Platax, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 172.

- Earias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Lep.
Earina A. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1839, 98.—Lep.
Earinus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 8.—Hym.
Earis *terr. pro* Earias, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 68.
earlii Aegoidus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 334.
earlii Dendrobax, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9.
earlei Malacocercus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 115.
Earomyia J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 78.—Dipt.
easterbrookianus Euplectus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 445.
eastnori Arca, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.
eastnori Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Arca.
eatoni Paradoxides, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (1) Oct. 1837, 142.
eba Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 417.
Ebaeus W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 113.—Col.
Ebala W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
Ebala J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 160.—G. [1780.
ebale Plateia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena ebalea,
Ebalia W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxv (14) Ap. 1817.—Cr.
Ebena C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 62 & 207.—G.
ebeneus Ateuchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 208.
ebeneus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270.
Ebenia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 299.—Dipt.
ebenina Ammophila, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 464.
ebenina Anomala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
ebenus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
ebenum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 55.
ebenum Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 48.
ebenus Baridius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.
ebenus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 67.
ebenus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 480.
ebenus Canopus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 162.
ebenus Cardiophorus (Zenk.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.
 1829, 34.—Elater.
ebenus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 756.
ebenus Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 391.
ebenus Cherrus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 804.
ebenus Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 219.
ebenus Coleomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 818.
ebenina Dicrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 95. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 170.
ebenina Diplotaxis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
ebenum Dorcacephalum, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.
ebenum Drimostoma, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.
ebenus Elater, Zenker in Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 58.
ebenina Epipedonota (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Annu. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May
 1836, 343.—Nytelia.
ebenina Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 307. [207.
ebenus Harpacterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
ebenus Helops, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.
ebenina Ips, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 62.
ebenus Leptochirus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 826.
ebenus Lissomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 145.
ebenus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheini. VI. 1849, 15.
ebenus Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 752.—Cerithium, 1792.
ebenus Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
ebenus Nycterinus, Dupont in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 269.
ebenus Nycteropus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 177.

- ebeninus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 118.
- ebeninus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 137.
- ebeninus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 581.
- ebenina** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 240.
- ebenina** Pantolia, H. R. Schaum, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 415.
- ebeninus** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1049.
- ebeninus** Pyrazus, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 81.
- ebeninus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 118.
- ebeninus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 170. [1792.]
- ebenium** (*sic*) Terebralia (Br.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 315.—Cerithium,
- ebenina** Tetraodorhina, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, no. 1, Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.
- ebeninus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, *Mon. Trachyd.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, 7.
- ebenina** Trogossita, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 205.
- ebenium** *v.* ebeninum.
- ebenus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 191.
- ebenum** Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 442, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- ebenus** Geotrupes (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 21.—Scarab. 1774.
- ebenus** Heterachthes, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 9.
- ebenus** Hydrophilus, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1829, 4.
- ebenum** Ibidion (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Heterachthes.
- ebena** Lomaptera, Dupont in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 315.
- ebenus** Madarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 111.—
- ebenum** Melania, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (16) Feb. 1841, 12. [Rhynchaenus.
- ebenus** Mitra, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
- ebenus** Mitra, O. G. Costa, *Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]* V (2) 1844, 62.
- ebenus** Percus, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1831, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ebenus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 472.
- ebenus** Tropisternus (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus.
- ebenus** Unio, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (1) 1831, 84.
- Ebion** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—G.
- eblanæ** Loligo, R. Ball, *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* I (19) 1839 [1839], 363.
- eblanæ** Ommastrephes (Ball), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 65.—Loligo.
- eboensis** Cinnyrus, T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & Thomson, *Narr. Exped. Niger*, II. 1848, 502. [244.]
- eboensis** Nectarinia, Thompson in W. Jardine, *Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.)* 1843,
- eboneus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ebonina** Aeonia, S. S. Haldeman, *Descr. new & interest. anim.* 1847, 4.
- eboracensis** Ascidia, P. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 5, IV. 1812, 99.
- eborella** Lithosia, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, *Voy. Afrique aust. II.* 1847, 597.
- eborea** Aphrodite, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 95.
- eboreum** Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 27.
- eborea** Eulima, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- eborea** Natica, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- eborea** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- eboreus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- eborea** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- eborea** Tellina (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 377.—Psammobia.
- eboreus** Trochus, W. Wagner, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 52.
- eborina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx*, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- eborina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx*, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1810—
- eborina** Cybosis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 167.—Noctua, 1775.
- eborina** Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- eborina** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (3) 1817, 196.

- eboroides Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847.
 ebraeus *v.* hebraeus. [1885.
 Ebrina J. E. Gray, 1835; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Errina, *q.v.*
 ebriosa Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61. [1842.
 ebriosa Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.—Desoria,
 ebriosa Rhina, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 791.
 ebrunens [*err. pro* eburneus] Spiniger, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.
 Ebulea A. Guénéée in Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid., Aug. 1849, 14.—Lep.
 Ebulea J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 239.—Lep.
 Ebulia J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
 ebulinus Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 122.
 ebulinus Dorcasomus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
 1834, 12.—Cerambyx, 1787.
 ebur Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 275, Dec. 1845.
 eburata Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 605.
 eburata Strichosa, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.
 Eburia Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177.—Col.
 Eburia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 8.—Col.
 Eburida A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.—Col.
 eburioides Criodion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
 eburioides Eurymerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 566.
 Eburiphora M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
 Eburiphora M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 290.—Col.
 Eburna Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.—G.
 Eburna C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 206.—G.
 Eburnea S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*n. n.*].
 Eburnea L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1171.—G. [*non* 1811, *apud* Scudder].
 Eburnea J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 345.—G. [= Eburna].
 eburneo-cinctus Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 397.
 eburneoguttata Eupoecila, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 23.
 eburneola Marginella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 141.
 eburnea Acicula (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 81.—?
 eburnea Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooeph.) 1846, 20.
 eburnea Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 42.
 eburnea Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
 eburneus Balanus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 15.
 eburneum Buccinum, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 121 [*n. n.*].
 eburneum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 93, Dec. 1846.
 eburneus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 44.
 eburneus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 74, June 1848.
 eburnea Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 597.
 eburneus Cetosparactes (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 252.—Larus,
 eburneus Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 67. [Ph. 1774.
 eburnea Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
 eburnea Crisia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
 Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, E. & S. 1786.
 eburnea Cypraea, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 133.
 eburneus Gavia (Ph.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Larus, 1774.
 eburnea Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.
 eburnea Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 546.—Nucula.
 eburneus Lithoglyphus, Megerle in J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI.
 Würm.) (5) 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
 eburnea Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
 eburnea Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 49, June 1850.
 eburnea Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98 [*n. n.*].
 eburnea Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
 eburnea Marginella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 61.

- eburnea** Marginella, Lam., *var. vincentina*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
- eburnea** Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 102.
- eburnea** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 29.
- eburneus** Monomyces, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 301.
- eburneus** Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & xci.
- eburnea** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- eburnea** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
- eburnea** Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [n. n.]. [1838, 646.]
- eburnea** Niso, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 219. [1833, 198.]
- eburnea** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
- eburnea** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 326.
- eburnea** Olivella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (13) — 1831, Gen. Index, pl. 58.
- eburnea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 105 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Pagophila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 655.—Larus, Ph. 1774. [Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.]
- eburnea** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.
- eburnea** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 224.
- eburnea** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.
- eburnea** Pyramidella, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838.
- eburneus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
- eburnea** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Scalaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 344.
- eburnea** Solecardia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
- eburneus** Spiniger (P. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Reduvius.
- eburnea** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- eburnea** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- eburnea** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 69.
- eburnea** Trilasmis, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 72.
- eburnea** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 180.
- eburneus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 69, June 1844.
- eburneum** Tritonium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 192.
- eburnea** Trymhelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.
- eburneus** Vermetus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- eburnea** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.
- eburnirostrum** Conurus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus. [135.]
- eburnirostrum** Psittacus (Aratinga), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842,
- eburnoides** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 210.
- eburnoides** Buccinum, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 252; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 324.
- eburnoides** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 3.
- Eburnus** *id. ac* Eburna, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 507.
- eburnus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 332.
- eburonicus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 53.
- eburonicus** Helminthochiton, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 49.
- ebusa** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1780.
- ebusa** Limnas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- ecalcarata** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 537.
- ecalceata** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 550.
- "Ecanus** (Rudd.), Steph. Col. Man. 1839"; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- ecaphosus** Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 58.
- ecarinatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 135.
- ecarinatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- ecarunculatus** Casmarrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 3.

- ecaudata Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysians, 1828, 47.
 ecaudata Aquila (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 357.—Falco, 1800.
 ecaudata Arenicola, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 566.
 ecaudata Arenicola, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 340.
 ecaudata Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
 ecaudata Blaps, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 45. [204.
 ecaudatus Centetes (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—Erinaceus, 1777.
 ecaudata Cercaria, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 248.
 ecaudatus Chaeropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25 & 26.
 ecaudatus Choeropus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.
 ecaudata Corethrura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—
 ecaudata Diphylla, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 68. [Gallinula.
 ecaudatus Erinaceus (Centetes), Schr.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840,
 ecaudata Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 348. [114.
 ecaudatus Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 145. [418.
 ecaudata Glossophaga, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6], Dec. 1818,
 ecaudatus Helotarsus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
 ecaudata Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 96.
 ecaudatus Inuus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 100.
 ecaudata Lasiopyga, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
 ecaudata Megaera, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 259. [76 [n. n.].
 ecaudatus Mesomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 145.
 ecaudata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.
 ecaudatum Pachysoma, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 94.
 ecaudatus Perameles, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25.
 ecaudatus Perameles, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 131.
 ecaudatus Pteropus (Temm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 365.
 ecaudata Rallus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 47. [—Pachysoma.
 ecaudatus (sic) Rallus, J. King in Cook, Voy. Pacific, III. 1784, 119.
 ecaudatus Setifer, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 384. [1777.
 ecaudatus Tenrecus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 148.—Erinaceus, Schr.
 ecaudatus Terathopius (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 47.—Falco,
 ecaudata Testudo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 19. [Daud. 1800.
 ecaudatum Todirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 47.
 ecaudis Ascomorpha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 18.
 ecaudis Lasiopyga, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 68.
 ecaudis Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
 ecaudotus v. ecaudatus.
 eccentricus v. excentricus.
 ecchloraria Pseudoterpna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.
 ecclesiasticus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 102.
 eclipsis v. eclipsis.
 Ecclisopteryx F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Neur.
 Ecclissa F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 21.—Inf.
 Ecclissa L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1845, *sed err. pro* Ecclissa, Mod. 1790.
 Eccopisa P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 648.—Lep.
 Eccopterus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [n. n.].
 Eccoptochile Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 129.—Cr.
 eccoptogastri Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 30.
 eccoptogastri Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 174.
 eccoptogastri Pachyceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 218.
 eccoptogastri Roptrocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Pachyceras,
 1844.
 Eccoptomenus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
 Eccoptus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [409.—Col.
 Eccoptus J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.—Col.
 Eccremus Wiedemann, 1821; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*

- Ecculiomphalus** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 411.—G.
Eccyliomphalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ecculiom-
Ecelonerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 163.—Col. [phalus, Portl.
Eces *err. pro* Proeces; *vide* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, corrig. IV (2)
 1836, 1114. *V. et* "Oeces."
ecetra Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500.
Echara *err. pro* Eschara, Lam.; W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
echedorus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 308.
echelius Nemoctus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.
Echelus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 63.—P.
echelus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 314. [Parides.
echelus Papilio (Huebner), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 287.—
echelus Parides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
echelus Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
echemon Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 386.
echemon Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
echemon Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
echemon Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 515.
echemus Chrostosoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Sphinx,
 1781. [(1850), 316 [*n. et f.*].
echemus Cymatogramma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
Echemythes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
Echemythes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—G.
Echenais J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Lep.
Echeneibothrium P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.—Verm.
echeneis Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 32.
Echenus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
echepolis Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 459.
echeria Amauris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1790.
echeria Danaus (Stoll), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
 91.—Papilio, 1790.
echerius Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 566.—Papilio, 1790.
echeria Euplaea (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 49.—
 Papilio, 1790. [1790.
echerius Taxila (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3.—Papilio,
Echiaster W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 636 [1840].—Col.
Echidna J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Echidna J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Echidna B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 150.—R.
echidna Chrysolopus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
echidna Chrysolopus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.
echidna Helaeus, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 464.
echidna Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 139.
echidna Muraenophis (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 627.—
 Muraena, 1789. [215.—Muraenophis.
echidna Strophidon (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
echidnae Pulex, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 493.
echidnaea Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 335.—Oculina.
echidnaea Madrepora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
echidnaea Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286. [458.—Oculina.
echidnaea Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
echidnaea Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux [*non* Lam.], Hist. Polyp. 1816, 68. [448.
Echidnis Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 354.—Ceph.
Echidnocerus A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.—Cr.
Echidnoides L. Mauduyt, Herpét. Vienne, *post* Aug. 1844, 29.—R.
echidnoides Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 273.

- echidnoides Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 333.
 echidnoides Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 34.
 echiella Aedia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 296.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.
 echiella Anesychia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea,
 echiella Melanoleuca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
 1775.
 echiella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Phal.
 (Tinea) 1789. [—Tinea, 1775.
 echiella Yponomeuta (D. & S.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 44, 1824.
 echii Acanthia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 66.—Cimex, 1782.
 echii Aphanus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 echii Bruchus, Zschorn; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103. [132.—Lygaeus.
 echii Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
 echii Centorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio, 1792.
 echii Dianthecia (Bork.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 284.—
 Phalaena, 1792.
 echii Dibolia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 155.
 echii Epia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Phalaena, 1792.
 echii Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
 echii Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 52.
 echii Ilarus (Borkh.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—Phalaena, 1792.
 echii Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 22.
 echii Microtoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 34.
 —Lygaeus, Panz. 1799.
 echii Monanthia (Wolff), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 14.—Tingis, Fab.
 echii Monanthia (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 167.—Tingis.
 echii Nedyus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
 echii Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [n. et f.]. [1799.
 echii Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, Panz.
 echii Pachymerus (Panz.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur. Beitr. Entom. 1829,
 73.—Lygaeus, 1799. [252.—Lygaeus, Panz. 1799.
 echii Polyacanthus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 echii Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1792.
 echii Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Rhynchaenus.
 echii Saperda, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192.
 echii Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fűrnrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 353.
 echii Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.
 echii Xanthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
 Echimuthus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—Col.
 Echimys I. Geoffroy in Cuvier, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (24) Sept. 1809, 394.—M.
 Echimys E. Geoffroy and Andouin in Savigny, Hist. Egypte (Zool. II) 1829, 734.—M.
 Echimys I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde savant, V (349) July 1838, 201; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2]
 X. Aug. 1838, 124.—M.
 Echinamygdalus [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [n. n.].
 Echinanaus ?C. Koenig; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 429.—Ech. [?Echinoneus,
 Echinanthus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech. [Leske, 1778].
 Echinaster J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Ech.
 Echinaster Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 321.—Ast.
 Echinastrea H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 343.—Coel.
 echinati-costa Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 18.
 echinatus Acalles (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 423.—
 Cryptorhynchus, ?Dej. 1821.
 echinatus Acantholophus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
 Ent. (2) 1835, 371. [(63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1761.
 echinata Aglaopenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III
 echinatum Alcyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 304.—Alcyonium.

- echinatum** Alcyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 517.
echinatum Alcyonium, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21.
echinata Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
echinatus Amycterus (Urv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 75.—
 Acantholophus.
echinatum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i*.
echinatus Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 195.
echinata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 222.
echinata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47.
echinata [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
echinata Asteria, Della Chiaje, Mem. III. 1828, 74. [Asterias.
echinata Asterias, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.
echinata Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179.
echinata Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 229.
echinatus Astropecten (*ex* Linck), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
echinata Avicula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 67.
echinatus Bagous, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
echinatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 402.
echinatus Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 168.
 —Curculio, 1785. [Mus. Berlin, 1820, 22 [*n. n.*].
echinatum Buccinum, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögelu Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool.
echinata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
echinatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 455.
echinatum Cardium, Lamarck [*non* Brug.], An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.
echinata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 390. [Curculio.
echinatus Celeuthetes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 250.—
echinata Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
echinata Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 74.
echinata Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 647.
echinatum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 69.
echinata Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
echinatus Chiton, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VII (1) Nov. 1823, 71.
echinata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 138.
echinata Chysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
echinata Clavagella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 432.—Fistulana, 1806.
echinata Clavatula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
echinata Clavicantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 155 & 314.
echinatus Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 306.
echinatus Corephium (Barnes), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
 1847, 68.—Chiton.
echinatus Corythobatus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1027.
echinatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 31.
echinatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
echinatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 525.
echinatus Cyathocrinites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 128.
echinatus Dasycerus, Gené in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 29.
echinata Deto, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 14.
echinata Diastopora (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848,
 52.—Cellepora.
echinatus Diploexochus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 192.
echinatum Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 220.
echinatum Distoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 173.
echinata Doris, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 137. [? Lam.
echinata Drillia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 73.—Pleurotoma,
echinatum Echinochorium, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.—
 Alcyonidium, Johnst. 1838.
echinata Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.
echinatus Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 331. [—Tachina.

- echinata Entalophora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Pustulopora.
- echinatus Episcus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 594.
- echinata Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 429.
- echinata Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 294.
- echinatus Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- echinatus Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 19.
- echinatum Gyreneum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.
- echinata Haliglossa (Pall.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 274.—Madrepora, 1766.
- echinatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 186.
- echinata Helaeus, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 54.
- echinatum Heterostoma, F. De Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 338. [4.
- echinata Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817.
- echinata Hoplionota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—Cassida.
- echinata Hydractinia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 34.—Alcyonium.
- echinata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.
- echinatus Lambrus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 356.—Cancer, 1790.
- echinatum Leiodon, W. Wood, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 174.
- echinata Leptaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.
- echinata Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
- echinata Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 253.
- echinata Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 464.
- echinata Maja (Herbst), Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Cancer, 1790.
- echinata Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.
- echinata (sic) Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Zooph.) 1839, 16.
- echinatus Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 90.—
- echinatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 423. [Encrinites.
- echinatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 663.
- echinatus Murex, J. Sowerby [non Br.], Min. Conch. II (35) June 1818, 226.
- echinatus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- echinatum Nosoderma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 280.
- echinatus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 17.
- echinata Notosacantha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.
- echinata Ophiocoma (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura. [Asteria.
- echinata Ophiothrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 111.—
- echinata Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 543.
- echinata Ostrea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 455.
- echinatus Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- echinata Pedicellina, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 5. [1847, 523.
- echinatum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 298.
- echinata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 2, 1845, 125.
- echinatus Physoon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
- echinatus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- echinata Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
- echinatum Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, Addit. Observ. 1835 [3].
- echinata Pleurostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
- echinata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 91.—Clavatula, 1816.
- echinata Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- echinata Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 48.
- echinata Polymorphina (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 37.—Textularia.
- echinata Polyphyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305 [n. n.].
- echinatus Porcellio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 69.

- echinata** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Porpites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 350.
- echinatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 194.
- echinata** Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 173.
- echinata** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- echinata** Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 27. [222.]
- echinata** Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 22.
- echinatus** Rhodocrinites (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 199.—Encrinurus.
- echinata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 100.
- echinatus** Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 256.
- echinatum** Sclerotrichum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 41.—Trichocephalus.
- echinatus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 13.
- echinatum** Sepidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- echinata** Servillia (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 24.—Tachina.
- echinata** Siliquaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55. [1819, 249.]
- echinatus** Splanchnococcus, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen,
- echinata** Stomatopora (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Cellepora, Muenst.
- echinata** Syncalypta, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.
- echinata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweil. Insekt. IV. 1824, 245.
- echinata** Teredo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 270.—Fistulana.
- echinata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- echinatus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Tragos, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 18.
- echinatus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 98.
- echinata** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
- echinata** Trigonoscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 57.
- echinata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Trochus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 156.
- echinata** Turritella, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 1.
- echinata** Turritella, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 24.
- echinata** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- echinata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 112 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Zoophilus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 319.
- Echineis** ? *err. pro* Echeneis; O. G. Costa, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 369.
- Echinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooch.) 1824, 291.—Diatom.
- Echinella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 207, & 352.—G. [Mey.]
- Echinencrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoencrinus,
- echineus** Chiton, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 160.
- echinipes** Caeculus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1838, 296.
- Echinisca** Liévin, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 31.—Cr.
- Echiniscus** C. A. S. Schultze, Echin. Bellermanni, 1840.—Cr.
- echinites** Asterias, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 131.
- echinites** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 559. [Asterias.]
- echinites** Echinaster (Lam.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—
- echinites** Mülleria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 17. [192.—Asterias.]
- echinitis** Stellonia (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- Echinobothrion** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 39.—Verm.
- Echinobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 183.—Verm.
- Echinobrissus** C. Koenig, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63.—Ech. [*taste* F. A. B.].
- Echinobrissus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech.
- echinoaceti** Aspidiotus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 53.
- Echinocardium** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 430.—Ech.
- echinocephalus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 136.

- echinocephalus Gobi, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837.
 echinocephala Rupellia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 281. [134.
 Echinocerus A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 47.—Cr.
 Echinochonus L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 278.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.].
 Echinochorium A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.—Coel.
 Echinocidarum C. Koenig, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.].
 Echinocidaris C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 200.—Ech.
 Echinoclypeus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 188.—Ech.
 Echinocnemus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—Col.
 Echinococcis *err. pro* Echinococcus, Rud.; Rendtorff, Journ. pract. Heilk. LVII (6) 1823, 56 [teste S. & H.]. [1823, 56 [teste S. & H.].
 Echinococcus *err. pro* Echinococcus, Rud.; Rendtorff, Journ. pract. Heilk. LVII (6)
 Echinococcus K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 52.—Verm.
 echinococcus Polycephalus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 432.
 Echinoconus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 204.—Ech.
 Echinocorium A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 371.—Hydroz. [teste Stechow].
 Echinocorium E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. 1843, 40.—Coel.
 Echinocorus Schröt.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 443 [= Echinocorys].
 Echinocrinus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (2) 1841, 15.—Ech. [Poli, 1795.
 Echinoderma G. P. Deshayes, Ency. méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 107.—*err. pro* Echinoderma,
 Echinodes A. Pomel, 1848.—M. [non gen., v. Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 248].
 Echino-Encrinites H. v. Meyer, Arch. gesamt. Nat. VII (2) 1826, 185.—Ech.
 Echinoencrinites G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Ech. [n. n.].
 Echinoencrinus *emend. pro* Echinoencrinites, Meyer; A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (19–21) June 1842, 297.
 echinoforum Dolium (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 225.—Buccinum, 1758.
 Echinogale J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 29.—M.
 Echinogale A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163.—M.
 Echinogalerus C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14.—Ech. [n. et f.].
 Echinoglycus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 2.—Ech.
 echinoides Creusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 382.
 echinoides Leucophra, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.
 echinoides Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 186.
 Echinolampas J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech. [1840, 181.
 Echinolampus *err. pro* E—pas, Gray; McClelland, Calcutta Journ. N. H. I (2) July
 Echinometra J. E. Gray (*ex* Breyn), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 426.—Ech.
 echinometrites Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
 Echinomya A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.
 Echinomyia P. A. Latreille (*ex* Dum.), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 342.—Dipt.
 Echinomys *emend. pro* Echimy, Geoffr. 1809; Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 1; A. Wagner, Abh. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. III. 1840, 203.
 Echinonaus C. Koenig, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [n. n.].
 Echinonaus H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 42.—Ech. = ? Echinanaus, Koenig. [v. Phels. 1774.
 Echinonaus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoneus,
 echinoneus Galerites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 191.
 echinonea Pyrina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.
 echinophora Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 560.
 echinophora Cassidaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [n. et f.].
 echinophora Cassidaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
 echinophora Cassidaria (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 119.—Buccinum, L. 1758. [Asterias.
 echinophora Echinaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 echinophora Galeodea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—Buccinum, 1758.
 echinophora Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 287.
 echinophorus Morio (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 479.—Buccinum, 1758.

- Echinopilium** [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Echinoplacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoplacos,
- Echinopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 252.—Polyz. [v. Phels. 1774.
- Echinopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Polyz.
- Echinops** W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 17.—M.
- Echinops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 391.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Echinops** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
- echinops** Leptopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 113.
- Echinopsis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 4; Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.—Ech.
- echinoptera** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
- echinoptera** Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
- echinoptera** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 250.—Alecto, 1841.
- Echinopus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 14.—M.
- Echinora** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 75 & 249.—G.
- Echinorhinus** H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121; Journ. de Physique, LXXXIII. Oct. 1816, 263.—P.
- Echinorhodum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinorodum, v. Phels. 1774.
- Echinorhycus** Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 641.—Verm.
- Echinorhynchus** *emend. pro* Echinorynchus, Müll.; J. F. Gmelin in Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.
- echinorhynchus** Siphunculus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 133.
- echinorhynchus** Stravolaema, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 700.
- echinorhyncha** Taenia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 70.
- Echinorodum** J. E. Gray (*ex v.* Phelsum), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech.
- Echinosinus** J. E. Gray (*ex v.* Phelsum), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech. [Orth.
- Echinosoma** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 34.—
- Echino-Sorex** H. D. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI. May 1838, 742.—M.
- Echinosorex** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 109.—M.
- Echinospatagus** C. Koenig, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63; Icon. foss. 1825, 2.—Ech.
- Echinosphaerites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta Ac. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 52.—Ech.
- Echinostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Echinostoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 423.
- echinostomum** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 326. [—Verm.
- Echinothrix** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. B. 1828, 54.—M. [*v.* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm., 250].
- Echinotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 181.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Echinotus** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 242.—Col. [—Plumularia.
- echinulata** Aglaophenia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.
- echinulata** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 24.
- echinulatus** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 181.
- echinulata** Calyptraea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 183.
- echinulatum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- echinulatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 369.
- echinulata** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- echinulatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spéc. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 270.
- echinulata** Dasypyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- echinulata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 57. [265.
- echinulatum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 221.
- echinulata** Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- echinulatus** Ophiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 32. [Helix.
- echinulata** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 52.
- echinulata** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 126.
- echinulata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 247.

- echinulata Purpura (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1062.—Ricinula.
 echinulata Ricinula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 140.
 echinulata Styliina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 221.
 echinulata Terebratula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 222.
 echinulata Terebratulina (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 63.
 —Terebratula.
 echinulatus Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 216.
 echinulata Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 50.
 echinura Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 109.
 echinus Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
 echinus Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
 echinus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 519.
 echinus Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
 echinus Diastopora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 29.—Cellepora, 1830.
 echinus Diodon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 40 & 58.
 echinus Episomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 477.—Curculio.
 Echiodon W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.—P.
 Echiomys Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1841 (1), 121.—M. [v. Echimys, teste Palmer].
 echion Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311. [1767.
 echion Lycaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Papilio,
 echion Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 637.—Papilio, 1767.
 echion Thecla (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 33.—Papilio, 1767.
 echion Tmolus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1767.
 echione Agarista, Boissduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 595.
 Echiopsis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
 Echiopsis J. J. Kaup; teste Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VIII. 1870, 54.—P. [ante 1850].
 Echiostoma R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 87.—P.
 Echirampus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [n. n.] = Echinyrnchus,
 Müll. 1776.
 Echirus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [n. n.].
 Echis B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 149.—R.
 echis Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 193; II. 583.
 Echiurus J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.—Verm. [Cuvier vernac.].
 Echiurus A. de Quatrefages (ex Cuvier), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 307.
 —Verm. [non Cuv. "Echiures" 1830, apud Agass.].
 echiura Thalassema (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 224.—
 Lumbricus, 1766.
 Echnides Montf. 1808; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 118.—? Echidnis.
 echo Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
 echo Estigmene (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena,
 echo Faunis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1775. [1797.
 echo Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 14.
 echo Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
 echo Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
 Echoma Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 370.—Col. [sine
 Echthisthus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 142.—Dipt. [ypa].
 Echthrus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & III. 1829,
 Echymipera R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 192.—M. [861.—Hym.
 Echymys Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturges. 1838 (2), 389 [395]. = Echimys, Geoffr., g. v.
 Echyra W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 705.—Col.
 Echytracus (Henle), Ann. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843.—teste Agassiz, non comp., sed ? err. pro
 Enchytraeus, Henle, 1837.
 Eciton P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
 eckloni Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 694.
 eckloni Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 866.
 eckloni Hippobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 756.
 eckloni Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 448.

- eckloni Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 434.
eckloni Peplotera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 244.
eckloni Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 827.
eckloni Thamnobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 466.
ekloniana Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11 [n. n.].
eclancheri Cossyphus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 340 (? 1855).
eclancheri Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 51.
Eclectis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Lep.
Eclectus J. G. Wagner, Abh. k. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
Eclectus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Electus, Gray.
Eclimmus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eclimus, Loew.
Eclimus H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 154.—Dipt.
[eclipsis.]
eclipsis Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 90.—Papilio, 1763.
eclipsorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
Ecmanis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—G.
Ecmeles J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
Ecmesus R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 662.—Cor.
Ecnomaes W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 264.—Col.
Ecnomidea J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 183.—Lep.
Ecoba C. A. Walckenaer, Aptères, IV. 1846; *sic* Marshall *pro* "Ecobe" Walck.; *sed v.* Aecobius, Walck.
ecoffeti Helops, Chevrolat in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 70.
ecoffeti Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 222.
Ecomerus G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 705.—Dipt.
[economus.] [[?= Eumerus].]
oeconomus Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus, Pall. 1776.
oeconomus Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, Pall. 1776.
oeconomus Hypudaus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
oeconomus Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1776. [63 [n. n.].
oeconomus Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 174.—Mus, 1776.
ecornis Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 203 [n. n.].
ecornis Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1274 (1835), pl. cclxxxvii B (1788).
ecornis Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
ecostata Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [n. n.].
Ecpanteria J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
Ecpanteria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep.
Ecphora T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.—G.
Ecpchoroma A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V. 1836, 195.—Col. [v. Spix].
Ecphymatotes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 61.—R. [*typus* Polychrus acutirostris,
Ecphymotes L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1825, 49; Isis (Oken), 1827, 745.—R.
Ecpleopus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 434.—R.
Ecpyrrhorhoa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 23.—Lep.
Ecpyrrhorhoë J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
Ectacmaea C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.—Cor.
Ectatoderus Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 336.—Orth.
Ectatops Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 273.—Hem.
Ectatops C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 69.—Col.
Ectatosoma (*emend.* Extatosoma, 1833), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 29.—Orth.
Ectatotarsus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 52.—Col.
Ectecephala J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est.*
Ectemnius Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 260, *err. pro* Ectemnius, Dahlb., *g. v.*
Ectemnius A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 389.—Hym.
Ectenes G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 29.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.
Ectenocera Zetterstedt, 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Ectino→. [append.].

- Ectenopsis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.—Dipt.
- Ectenorrhynchus** Macquart, 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Ectinor—.
- Ecthetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Lep.
- Ecthrophyta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ectima** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 227.—Lep.
- Ectinocera** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 743.—Dipt.
- Ectinoderus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.—Hem.
- Ectinogonia** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) Mar. 1837, 112.—Col. [*non* E—ius, *apud* Agassiz].
- Ectinorrhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.—Dipt.
- Ectinus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- ection** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- Ectobia** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 419.—Orth.
- Ectobius** *id. ac* Ectobia, J. O. Westwood; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)
- Ectopistes** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—A. [June 1835, 45.
- Ectrichodia** Audinet-S., Ency. méth. X (1) 1825, 279.—Hem.
- Ectrichodia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ectrychotes, Burm.
- Ectroma** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.
- Ectropis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Lep. [—Hym.
- Ectrychotes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 237.—Hem.
- ectuntio** Esox, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 212. [append.].
- Ectypa** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv.
- ectypana** Aleimma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Tortrix.
- ectypana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- ectypus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 167. [[*n. et f.*].
- ectypa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 129.
- ectypa** Leucania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
- ectypa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- ecus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 204. [[*n. et f.*].
- ecus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1838.
- Edaphodon** W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 687.—P.
- edax** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 832.
- Edela** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 309.—A.
- edela** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- edelarida** Fringilla, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].
- edelburgensis** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—
- edelburgensis** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214. [Productus.
- edelona** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 20.
- edeniana** Schizothorax, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,
- edentatum** Amareucium, J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 269. [579.
- edentata** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 466.
- edentatus** Corydoras, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 14, pl. v.
- edentatus** Hypophthalmus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 16.
- edentatus** Leiophron (Ancylus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.
- edentatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 125.
- Edentula** Nitzsch in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 189.—L.
- edentulum** Acardo (Mont.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium.
- edentula** Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.
- edentula** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 340.
- edentulus** Ammoecius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 303.
- edentula** Anodon (Say), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 201.—Alasmó-
- edentula** Anodonta (Say), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 50.—Alasmodonta. [donta.
- edentula** Arca, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 12.
- edentula** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Auricules [1821], 108.
- edentulus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.
- edentula** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit., Suppl. 1808, 29.
- edentula** Cardium, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 92.
- edentulum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 57.

- edentula** Chrysis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 344.
edentulus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 409.
edentulus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, plate xi, Sept. 1844.
edentulus Curimata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.
edentula Cyclas, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 356. [11.
edentula Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 26*; Catal. (131) 1837,
edentulus Delphinus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. VII., 360 (1846-7), pls. 347, 348 (1845-6).
edentulus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 569.
edentula Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 80.
edentula Helix (Helicodonta), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 39.
edentula Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.—Helix.
edentula Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 76.
edentula Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 540.—Venus, 1758.
edentula Mitra, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 378.
edentulus Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 55.
edentula Nerita, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 477.
edentulus Nodus (Schr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus.
edentulus Passalus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
 Ap. 1826], 439.
edentula Petasia (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.
edentulum Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
edentula Platiostra, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 228.
edentulus Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 134.
edentula Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 59.
edentula Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
edentula Raja, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 227.
edentulus Ramphastos, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 209.
edentula Rhinomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 105.
edentulus Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
edentulus Sorites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
edentulus Squalus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
 1847, 111.
edentula Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 54.—Pupa.
edentula Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29.
edentulus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 162.
edentula Tellina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
edentula Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—
 Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
edentulus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*]. [11. *n.*].
edentulus Unio, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144
edentula Vertigo (Drap.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 52.—Pupa.
edentula Vertigo (Wood), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 41.—Turbo.
Ederesa J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191.—Lep. [*non* Ederessa, *apud* Agassiz].
Edessa J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 145.—Hem.
edessoides Arvelius, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 347.
edessoides Taurocerus (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 151.—Arvelius.
edeta Spania, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 489.
edgariana Carocolla, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
edgariana Helix (Lea), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Carocolla.
edgariana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
edgarianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
edgreni Tropideres, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 211.
edictorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77.—Ichneumon, 1758.
edinensis Dyalellia (Dal.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 438.—Planaria.
edinensis Planaria, J. G. Dalyell, Planariae, 1814, 133. [Evania, 1790.
ediogaster Cynips (Rossi), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 16.—

- ediogaster Figites (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 288.—Cynips.
 ediogaster Onychia (Panz.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108.—Evania, 1790.
 edippus Phemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio edi-
 edititia Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 156. [pus, 1781.
 edititia Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 47, Dec. 1849.
 [editus].
 edita Siphonia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 269.
 edita Turritella (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 111.—Turbo, 1766.
 edmondi Clausilia, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 278.
 edmondii Danaïs, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 344.
 edmundi Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 237.
 edmondi Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 Edmondia L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 66.—L. [319.
 edna Lycaena, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 283.
 Edo E. F. Germar, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 117.—Col.
 edocla Heterusia, E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 468. [[n. n.].
 edocla Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130
 edocla Pyrrhogyra, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
 edoliformis Dicrurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 297. [253 [n. et f.].
 edolio Cuculus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 60.
 edolioides Melanornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 35.—Melasoma.
 edolioides Melasoma, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 257.
 Edolius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [n. n.].
 Edolius G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 350.—A.
 Edolius R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1830, 147.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
 edolius Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 425.—Edolio, Temm.
 edolius Oxylophus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 322.—
 Edomus Raf. 1815; *err.* Jordan *pro* Edonius, *q. v.* [Cuculus.
 Edon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
 edonida Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [n. et f.].
 Edonius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [n. n.].
 Edostoma A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Mamm.) pl. viii, "1839" (*teste* Waterhouse,
 Voy. "Beagle," II. Mamm. 1838, 3), text 1847, 11.—M.
 Edotea Guérin, 1846; *err.* Marschall *pro* Edotia, *q. v.*
 Edotia F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 34.—Cr.
 edouardi Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
 edouardii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.
 acétab. 1840, 215. [1840.
 edouardii Porcellia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Bellerophon,
 edouardianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 392.
 edula Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
 edula Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
 eduliforme Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 108.
 eduliformis Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
 eduliformis Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
 eduliformis Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 299.
 eduliformis Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.
 eduliformis Ostrea (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 60.—Ostracites.
 edulina Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 149.
 edulina Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
 edulis Actinia (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 292.—Anemonia.
 edule Anatum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 145.
 aedulis Anemonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.
 edulis Aranea, Labillardière, Voy. Rech. La Pérouse, II. 1800, 240.
 edulis Aranea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 402.
 edulis Aranea, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 213.
 edulis Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 599.
 edulis Cereus (Risso), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Anemonia.

- edulis Cnemoplites, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 351.
- edulis Coryphe (Less.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 575.—Holothuria. [[1841], 93.—Aranea.
- edulis Epeira (Labill.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- edulis Holothuria (Thyone), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 125.
- edulis Ligula, V. Brighanti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 218.
- edulis Mactra, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 335.
- edulis Mulinia (King), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.—Mactra.
- edulis Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 85.
- edulis Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) inter Ap.—Sept. 1810, 90.
- edulis Sipunculus (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 79.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- edulis Thalassema (Pall.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 225.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- edulis Trepan, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 24.
- edulis pusillus Mytilus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 236.
- edura Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 312.—Pterostichus.
- edurus Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- Edusa Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 408.—Col. [sine typo].
- Edusa J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Moll.
- edusa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- edusa Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 101.—Papilio, 1777.
- edusa Colotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1777.
- edusa Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 46.—Phalaena, 1773.
- edusa Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
- edusa Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- edusa alba Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 2 [n. n.].
- edward Amazilius (Del.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- edwardii Catulus, A. Smith, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.
- edwardii Corbula, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 181. [1830.
- edwardii Eupodotis, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis edwardsi,
- edwardii Macroscelides, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xiv. 1839.
- edwardii Phocaena, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 239.
- edwardii Pteropus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 52.
- edwardii Pygmaeus; Vol. I, p. 320 [*errore, non usu spec.*]. [308.
- edward Trochilus, De Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- edwardii v. *et* edouardi *et* edwardsi.
- edwardsii Aega, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [n. n.].
- edwardsii Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—Cuma.
- edwardsii Alciopa, A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 39. [no. 76].
- edwardsii Alima, Cocco, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 13 [Spett. Zancleo, Dec. 1841,
- edwardsii Alpheus (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 352.—Athanas. [Talitrus.
- edwardsii Amphithoe (Sab.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.—
- edwardsii Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- edwardsii Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 1.
- edwardsii Apolemia, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 519.
- edwardsii Asaphus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 19.
- edwardsii Athanas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 91; edwardsii in ed. 2 (8vo), pp. xxii, 274 (1827).
- edwardsii Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 416 [n. n.].
- edwardsii Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Lithodendron.
- edwardsii Cancer, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 87.
- edwardsii Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
- edwardsii [Cerithium?], O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n.].
- edwardsii Chloraema, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 289.
- edwardsii Chrysochroa, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.

- edwardsii Cleistotoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 64.
edwardsii Codonites, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 235.
edwardsii Coelosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.
edwardsii Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.
edwardsii Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 30.
edwardsii Crisia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 53.
edwardsii Ctenonotus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
edwardsii Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 504. [123.
edwardsii Cuma, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843,
edwardsii Cypridina, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cypridina, 2 (Mar. 1847).
edwardsii Cystonereis, A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 21.
edwardsii Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.
edwardsii Dactyloa (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
edwardsii Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse (*ex* Kirby MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3)
Jan. 1837, 220.
edwardsii Ebalia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 71.
edwardsii Ebalia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Grapsus, 7 (*die indet.*).
edwardsii Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 158.
edwardsii Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 260.
edwardsii Eupodotis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—
Otis, 1830. [pl. 39 (1839).
edwardsii Firola, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
edwardsii Fissurella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 175.
edwardsii Gonodactylus, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 30 ;
Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachtr. 3), 48. [1840.
edwardsii Hemiaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.—Micraster,
edwardsii Herbstia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
edwardsii Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 211.—
Ichneumon.
edwardsii Hersilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 128. [109.
edwardsii Homarus, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
edwardsii Homera, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 408.
edwardsii Hyas, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
edwardsii Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
edwardsii Idotea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 33.
edwardsii Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
1849, 272.—Meandrina.
edwardsii Libellula, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 124.
edwardsii Limosa, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
edwardsii Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 96. [1832], 398.
edwardsii Lophocephala, O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 280.
edwardsii Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.
edwardsii Maja (Paramithrax), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 92.
edwardsii Mangusta (Geoff.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,
Syn. 1827, 157.—Herpestes.
edwardsii Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 98. [Meandrina.
edwardsii Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
edwardsii Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—
edwardsii Mongo (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—
Ichneumon.
edwardsii Murex (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 129.—
edwardsii Myliobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 199. [Purpura.
edwardsii Naesaea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 75.
edwardsii Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
edwardsii Nymphalis (Aterica), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XII
(3 & 4) 1845, 251.
edwardsii Oedipoda, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 284.
edwardsii Ogygia, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 321.

- edwardsii Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 59).
- edwardsii Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 211.
- edwardsii Paramithrax, de H.; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 14.—
Maja (P.). [III.] (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 271.
- edwardsii Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat.
- edwardsii Phloiophilus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterhouse MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)
June 1830, 81. [Cancer.
- edwardsii Platycarcinus (Bell), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 20.—
- edwardsii Polytmus (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—
Trochilus edward.
- edwardsii Pontia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 572.
- edwardsii Psammodromus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
1839, 253.
- edwardsii Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 74.
- edwardsii Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810,
- edwardsii Purpura, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 155. [92.
- edwardsii Raniletta, Barthélemy, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 313.
- edwardsii Retepora, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV. (1) 1848, 81.
- edwardsii Romalaeosoma (Hoeven), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn.
Lepidopt. II (1850), 284.—Nymphalis (Aterica).
- edwardsii Scaphura, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 230. [216.
- edwardsii Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- edwardsii Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15. [Chloraema.
- edwardsii Siphonostomum (Duj.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 320.—
- edwardsii Spongarium, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 696.
- edwardsii Stenidia, Laporte de C., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 119.
- edwardsii (*sic*) Talitrus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxxiii.
- edwardsii Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 174.
- edwardsii Tergipes, A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III
(16 & 17) Sept. 1844, 270.
- edwardsii Thomasus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 392.
- edwardsi Xantho, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 61.
- [edwardsi etc. *v. et* ? edouardi etc. & edwardi].
- Edwardsia O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Edwardsia, 1 (Dec. 1838).—Cr.
- Edwardsia Quatrefages, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 427; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841,
120.—Med. [*sine typo*].
- edwardsianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 504.
- edwardsiana Aspistis (Dugès), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta.
- edwardsiana Crisidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 8.
- edwardsiana Cypridina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 17.
- edwardsiana Danaea, A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. V (4) 1839 & 1846, 25.
- edwardsiana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 12.
- edwardsiana (*sic*) Lacerta, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 386.
- edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Med. Chir. (Metaxa's) I
(2) July 1839, 111.—Lacerta.
- edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII.
July 1839, 62.—Lacerta.
- edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839.—
- edwardsiana Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 101. [Lacerta.
- edwardsiana Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 25.
- Edwardsocrinus *v.* Edwardsocrinus.
- edwarsi *v.* edwardsi.
- edwardsianus *v.* edwardsianus.
- Edwardsocrinus A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 157.—Crin.
- eedii *v.* eldi.
- efasciatus Heros, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 372.
- efasciata Paludina, J. Pickering, The Zoologist, V (7) 1847, 1787.
- efasciatus Trachidermus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 160.

- effeminatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 338, Nov. 1848.
- effeminatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 532.
- effeta** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 285.—*v.* effoeta, 1767.
- effictalis** Megatomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342 [*n. n.*].
- efficta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 302, Dec. 1845.
- efflorata** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 218.
- efflorescens** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 441.
- effoeta** Cribrina (Bast.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Actinia, L. 1767.
- effossa** Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 123.
- effosa** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117.
- effosa** Noctuites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. XI. 1850 [1849], 185.
- effossus** Tenebrio, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 8.
- effossa** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 43. [Huebner.]
- effractana** Glyphisia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- effractana** Rhacodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix, 1797.
- effractana** Teras (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix, 1797.
- effractana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 28 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- effractana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 27. [[*n. et f.*].]
- effractaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842,
- effractaria** Nesusia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291. [112.]
- effractella** Eccopisa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 648.
- effraenis** Lycodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 917.
- effrenata** Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xiii.
- effugiens** Anthia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 417.
- effulgens** Chalcophana, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- effulgens** Chrysis, G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Comp., June 1819, 462 [*n. n.*]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 392.
- effulgens** Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
- effulgens** Mytilus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 119. [Noctua.]
- effulgens** Amphipyra (Huebner.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 91.—
- effusa** Ampullaria (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 68.—Nerita, 1774.
- effusa** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- effusum** Aplidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 185. [275.]
- effusum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 65, Dec. 1846.
- effusus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 152.
- effusus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 322.
- effusa** Cetonia, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446 [*n. n.*].
- effusa** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 266.
- effusa** Litiopa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 71.
- effusa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 455.
- effusa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 500.
- effusa** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- effusa** Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 104. [[*n. et f.*].]
- effusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 173 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- effusa** Philoptra (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 201.—Noctua.
- effusus** Solecurtus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- effusus** Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424.
- effusa** Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 102.—Solen, Lam.
- effusus** Vermetus, Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- Ega** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 93.—Col.
- ega** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 536.
- egaea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- egaea** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256.
- Egaenus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 149.—Ar.

- Egaenus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 24.—Ar.
- Egatheus [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158 & Tab. A, *dorso* [= Ibis,
- Egea P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.—Lep. [Lacep.].
- egea *v.* egeus.
- egeana Amphitrite, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- egeas Antomeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, ?egeus, 1775.
- egenana Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- egenana Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—
- egenana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469. [Tortrix.
- egenaria Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- egens Hypselomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.
- egenula Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 351.
- egenus Agnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 442.
- egenus Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 258.
- egena Amnicola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.
- egenus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
- egenus Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 549.
- egenum Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 121.
- egena Chrysomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- egena Chrysomela, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 649.
- egena Copris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- egena Cycnia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.
- egenus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 400.
- egenus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 225.
- egena Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 216.—Papilio.
- egena Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 120.
- egenus Loberhynchus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [128.
- egenus Lobotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- egenus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 202.
- egenus Notiodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 184.—Bagous.
- egenus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- egena Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 162.—egina, Cr. 1775.
- egena Pentilia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 502.
- egenus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- egenus Phycetinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 162.
- egenus Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 75 [*n. n.*].
- egena Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272; Abh. 1841 (1843), 428.
- egenum Solarium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 84.
- egenus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 698.
- egenus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 355.
- egena Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 131.
- Egeon Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 166.—Rh.
- Egeon A. Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (66) Mar. 1813, 233.—Cr.
- egeon Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Egeria de Roissy in Sonnini's Buffon (Moll. VI.) 1805, 324.—L.
- Egeria Dum. 1806, Dipt.; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Egeria W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 39.—Cr.
- Egeria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 555.—
- Egeria I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 49.—L. [Dipt.
- Egeria L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aegeria, Fabr.
- egeria Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- egeria Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—Papilio, 1775.
- egeria Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 104.—Papilio, 1775. [Aegeria, 1758.
- egeria Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
- egeria *emend. pro* aegeria, Papilio, L.; F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 238.

- egeria Pararge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—*Papilio aegeria*, 1758.
- egeriei Scarabaeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 114.
- egerioidea Zaphne, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 527.
- Egernia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—R. [1830, 527.]
- egertoni Actinodura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.
- egertoni Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 108.
- egertoni Asiraca, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33. [Cyprina.]
- egertoni Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- egertoni Chimaera, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 206.
- egertoni Chimaera (Ischydon), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 340 (1843).
- egertoni Cladocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.
- egertoni Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 228 (1843).
- egertoni Cyprina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
- egertoni Macropoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 174 (1844).
- egertoni Mystriosaurus, Kaup in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 3.
- egertoni Ophioderma (Brod.), E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. IV (2) 1844, 232.—*Ophiura*.
- egertoni Ophiura, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 202.
- egertoni Ophiurella (Brod.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—*Ophiura*. [II (1), 302 (1844) [*n. n.*].]
- egertoni Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- egertoni Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton (*ex Ag. [n. n.]*), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 5.
- egertoni Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 80 (1844).
- egertoni Pomophractus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
- egertoni Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205.
- egertoni Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 257 (1842).
- egertoni Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—*Poteriocrinus*.
- z. hegesippii.
- egestana Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Tortrix*.
- egestana Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—*Tortrix*.
- egestana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 470. [Tortrix.]
- egestina Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 816.
- egestina Atella (Q. & G.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I [egestus -a -um]. [(1848), 167.—*Argynnis*.]
- egesta Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egesta Harma (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II. 1850, 288.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egesta Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 166.
- egesta Isosoma, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 334.
- egesta Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 369.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 181.
- egeus Erebia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 240.—*Tachina*.
- egea Grapta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus Macquartia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 205.—*Tachina*.
- egea Maniola (Cr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 176.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 206.
- egea Realia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 167.
- egeus Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 275.
- egea Vanessa (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lep. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 82.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus Zophomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 160.
- Egiale C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—*Orth. [n. n.]*. [—*Tachina*.]
- egialea Amauris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—*Papilio*, 1777.

- egialea** Danaüs (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 91.—Papilio, 1777. [1777.]
- egialea** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 450.—Papilio, 1777.
- egina** Acraea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—Papilio, 1775. [to pl. 145.]
- egina** Coronis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1836-49, expl.
- egina** Mechanitis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—Papilio, 1775.
- egina** Melinaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1775.
- egineus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
- Eginia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 502.—
- Egiochus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*n. n.*] [Dipt.]
- Egira** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Lep.
- egira** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 23.
- egista** Argynnis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 261.—Papilio, 1780.
- egista** Atella (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—Papilio, 1780.
- egista** Issoria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1780.
- Egithalus** *id. ac* Aegithalus, ? Boie; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 45.
- Egithina** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 52.—A. [=Aegithina,
- Egius** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 464.—Col. [Vieill.]
- Eglaea** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers, II.) 1830, 7 [*teste* Scudder, *sed* Egloea, v. Aeglia, Sw. 1840].
- eglanteriae** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 102.
- eglanteriae** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Hylotoma.
- eglanteriae** Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, Fab. 1793.
- eglanteriae** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 25.
- eglanteriae** Rhodites, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 194.
- eglanteriae** Tenthredo (Dolerus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 291. [120.—Raia, 1800.]
- eglanterius** Dasybatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- eglantiera** Raia, Bosc; C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 103.
- eglantina** Cypraea, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 27 [=28].
- Egle** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 584.—Dipt.
- Egle** J. Barande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 34.—Cr.
- egle** Euchaetes (Drury), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 257.—Phalaena, 1773.
- egle** Spilosoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 38.—Phalaena,
- Egleis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 151.—Col. [1773.]
- Eglisia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- egnatia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.
- egnatia** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 678.—Pieris.
- Egnyonyx** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 167.—Neur.
- Egocerus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 475.—M.
- Egolia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 150.—Col.
- egregialis** Aglossa, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 3.
- egregialis** Hypsopygia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 120.
- egregiella** Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 345. [1845, 678.—Megalopus.]
- egregius** Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- egregia** Anisoptera, Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 69 [*n. n.*].
- egregia** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 11.
- egregius** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 67.
- egregius** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- egregia** Cyclas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 292. [402.]
- egregia** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31.
- egregia** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 302.

- egregius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 314.
- egregia** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 319.
- egregius** Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 525.
- egregia** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 93.
- egregia** Myrmecoptera, Germar, Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 124. [433.]
- egregia** Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1833.
- egregius** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 15.
- egregius** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 505.
- egregius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- egregia** Pupa, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
- egregia** Taeniopoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 327.—Macronota.
- egregius** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 78, June 1844.
- egressa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.
- Egretta** T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [—A.]
- Egretta** C. L. Bonaparte, Osserv. Regno Anim. 1830, 97; Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 56.
- egretta** Casmerodius (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 412.—Ardea,
- egretta** Erodus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 133. [Gm. 1788.]
- egretta** Geronticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Ardea,
- egretta** Herodias (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1788. [Gm. 1788.]
- egrettoides** Ardea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 374.
- Egybolis** J. A. Boissduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afr. austr. II. 1847, 595.—Lep.
- egypt**→ *v.* **aegypt**→
- ehingensis** Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) [*post* Mar.] 1846, 65.
- ehrenbergii** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.
- ehrenbergii** Adesmia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 24.
- ehrenbergii** Aeolosoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 137.
- ehrenbergii** Amystes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 6.
- ehrenbergii** Apterygyna, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 515.
- ehrenbergii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 188.
- ehrenbergii** Augocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 140.
- ehrenbergii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
- ehrenbergii** Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 368.
- ehrenbergii** Carabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. d.
- ehrenbergii** Ceratoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 187.
- ehrenbergii** Chilodon, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 176 & 648.
- ehrenbergii** Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110.
- ehrenbergii** Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.—Robulina.
- ehrenbergii** Cystophthalmus, A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 178.
- ehrenbergii** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- ehrenbergii** Eremophila, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 525. [187.]
- ehrenbergii** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 644.
- ehrenbergii** Fenestella, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingebe. (1) 1848, 18.—Gorgonia, 1846.
- ehrenbergii** Fungia (Leuck.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 303.—Herpololithus, *i.e.* Herpolitha.
- ehrenbergii** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 63.
- ehrenbergii** Gorgonia, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 585.
- ehrenbergii** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 12.
- ehrenbergii** Herpolitha, F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. corall. 1841, 52.
- ehrenbergii** Heterotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 469.
- ehrenbergii** Hydriophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- ehrenbergii** Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 162. [304.]
- ehrenbergii** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 312.
- ehrenbergii** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 173.
- ehrenbergii** Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 267.
- ehrenbergii** Mesostoma (Focke), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 561.—
- ehrenbergii** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 283. [Planaria.]
- ehrenbergii** Morpheis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].

- ehrenbergii Nemertes, A. Köl liker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 92.
 ehrenbergii Notogonia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 20.
 ehrenbergii Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 31.
 ehrenbergii Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 155.
 ehrenbergii Paludicella, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 27.
 ehrenbergii Pentasyderina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], II. 1843, 351.
 ehrenbergii Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 184.
 ehrenbergii Phyllopora (Gein.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—
 ehrenbergii Planaria, G. W. Focke, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 193. [Gorgonia.
 ehrenbergii Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119.
 ehrenbergii Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 221.
 ehrenbergii Platycelia, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.
 ehrenbergii Polyophthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, 9.
 ehrenbergii Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
 ehrenbergii Retepora (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—
 ehrenbergii Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 127. [Fenestella.
 ehrenbergii Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
 ehrenbergii Scalaria, E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 565.
 ehrenbergii Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 282.
 ehrenbergii Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 230. [105.
 ehrenbergii Stylophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
 ehrenbergii Textularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
 ehrenbergii Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 21.
 ehrenbergii Vaginulina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1348. [296.
 ehrenbergiana Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
 ehrenbergiana Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.
 ehrenbergiana Leptastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug.
 ehrenbergianus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 833. [1849, 120.
 Ehrenbergina A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.—Rh.
 Ehusa J. Gistel, 1848; *sic* Waterhouse, 1902, *sed err. pro* Edusa.
 eichhornii Actinophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 198.
 eichhornii Chydorus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 89. [125.
 eichhornii Stephanoceros, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
 eichwaldi Asaphus, G. Fischer in E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 54.
 eichwaldi Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 178.
 eichwaldii Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 94, Mar. 1845.
 eichwaldii Cellulina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 308.
 eichwaldi Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 172. [114.
 eichwaldii Clausilia, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
 eichwaldi Gomphoceras, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 376.—Asaphus. [1844, 283.
 eichwaldi Scyphia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2)
 eichwaldiana Cardinia (Vern.), A. v. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 255.—Unio.
 eichwaldiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 448. [270.
 eichwaldianus Turbo, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
 eichwaldiana Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
 eichwaldianus Unio, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 307.

- Eider F. P. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 62.—A. [*non* Cuv. 1817, Eidolon C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].] [*vernac.*].
- Eidophasia E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 418.—Col.
- Eidopsaris *id. ac* Eidopsarus, 1837; W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 344.
- Eidopsarus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—A.
- Eidothea A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 46.—Nud.
- Eidothea J. Scouler, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. June 1831, 354.—Cr. [*non* eidouxi *v. eydouxi*.] [Eidotea, *apud* Agassiz].
- Eieides J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Eieides J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [3] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- eieidias Perrhybris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [121] [*n. et f.*].
- [eifelensis].
- eiffliensis Buccinum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 34.
- eiffliense Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14. [349.
- eifelensis Cythoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- eifelensis Gyroceras (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—Cythoceratites.
- eiffliensis Lituities, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.
- eiffliensis Pileopsis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.
- eiffliensis Porcellia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 33.
- eifelensis Spirula (Vern.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 49.—
- Eilema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep. [Cyrtoceras.
- Eilicrinia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Lep.
- eimensis Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba eimeensis, 1788.
- einersbergensis Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
- einersbergensis Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
- Eione Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 155.—Pter. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Eione A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 171.—G.
- eione Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 578.
- Eira C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 201.—M.
- eira Felis, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 114.
- Eirara Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 232.—M.
- Eirene J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829.—Coel.
- eirene Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- Eirone J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 144.—Hem.
- Eisides *err. pro* Eieides; J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II.—*sic* Scudder, *sed* Eieides, Tab. 3.
- eisleibensis Esox, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.
- Eisodinus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ejaculans Brachinus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 105.
- ejulans Cuculus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 164.
- ejuncidus Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 241.
- ejuncida Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- ejuncida Xylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.
- ekala Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 117.
- eklon- *v. ecklon-*.
- elabiatius Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- Elabites J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R. [625.
- elaboratus Otorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- elaborata Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- elaborata Pyramidella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 259.
- elaboratum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- elaborata Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- elaboratus Turbo, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- Elacate Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 328.—P. [—P.
- Elacates Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 203 & fn., also Index to vol. III. 1829, 460.
- Elacates L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elagatis, Benn.

- Elachertus M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.
 Elachestes Hoffm. in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
 Elachestus *id. ac* Elachertus, Spin.; C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834,
 Elachipalpus C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 169.—Dipt. [137].
 Elachiptera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 621.—Dipt.
 Elachista F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 177.—Lep.
 Elachistus *err. pro* Elachertus, Spin.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym. 1845), 12.
 Elachyptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elachiptera, Macq.
 eloeagri Purpuricenus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [238].
 elaeagri Purpuricenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
 elaeathorax Emberiza, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvögel, ed. 4, 1840, 178.
 elaeathorax Loxia, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvögel, ed. 3, 1812, 283.
 elaica Calamodyta (Linderm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—
 Salicaria.
 elaica Hippolais (Linderm.), Z. Gerbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Dec. 1846, 434.—
 elaeica Salicaria, A. Lindermayer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 343. [Salicaria].
 Elaenea *emend. pro* Elaenia, Sund.; Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.
 Elaenia C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 89.—A.
 Elaenia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elania, Gray.
 Elaeochrosus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 153.—Hem. [*non*
 Elaeorhous P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 122.—P. [binom.].
 Elagatis F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 283.—P. [*non* 1835, *apud* Agass.].
 elaica v. elaeica.
 Elainia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
 Elais Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Ar.
 Elamena H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 33.—Cr.
 Elamis A. White (Leach, MS), List Crust. B. M. 1847, 87.—Cr.
 Elampus M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 10.—Hym.
 elanga Bengana, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 96).
 elanga Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 281.
 Elania Sundevall, 1835; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) *sed err. pro* Elaenia.
 Elania J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards, Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—R.
 Elanoides L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1818, 101.—A.
 Elanus J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 97.—A.
 elana Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 197.
 Elaphalces J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. B. 1828, 41.—M. [*v.* Palmer, Ind. gen.
 Mamm. 1904, 253].
 Elaphastomus MacLeay, 1819; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Elephastomus.
 Elaphe J. Wagler (*ex* Fitz. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 27.—R.
 Elaphe L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [*n. n.*].
 elaphi Oestrus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 61.
 Elaphidion J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 66.—Col.
 Elaphidium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elaphidion, Serv.
 Elaphinis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 595.—Col.
 Elaphis C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 146.—R.
 elaphis Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 450.
 elaphis Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
 elaphis Natrix (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (7) 1834.—Coluber.
 elaphis Tropidonotus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, Sh.
 Elaphocera J. Génée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.—Col.
 Elaphocera J. Génée, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 188.—Col.
 Elaphochoerus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—M.
 elaphoides Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 648. [242].
 elaphoides Coluber, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. 1838,
 elaphoides Rucervus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—Cervus, 1835.
 Elaphopsis J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.—Col.
 Elaphria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.—Lep.
 Elaphria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Lep.

- elaphrina Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 470.
 Elaphrodytes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.
 elaphroides Helaeotrechus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 5.
 elaphroides Stigmatium, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 54.
 Elaphroma C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—"fam. dubia."
 Elaphroma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].
 Elaphropeza J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 86.—Dipt.
 Elaphroptera Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 239.—Hym.
 Elaphroptera J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
 Elaphropus T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 73.—Col.
 Elaphropus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
 Elaphropus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*tytus* Lacerta galloti, D. & B.].
 Elaphus C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 307.—M.
 elaphus Bdella (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 158.—Scirus.
 elaphus Cervus (Strongyloceros), R. Owen, Brit. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 472.
 elaphus Chremylus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266. [1834, 43.
 elaphus Scirus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 21 [n. n.]; *ibid.* II. July
 elaphus fossilis Cervus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 475.
 elaphus primordialis Cervus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 10.
 elapiformis Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 515.—Python.
 elapiformis Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 89.
 Elapocormus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
 Elapodis Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
 elapoides Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 133; II. 44.
 Elapoidis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.—R. [Elapodis, 1826].
 Elapomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
 Elapomorphus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 16, 1849.—R.
 Elaposoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
 Elaproptera Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 571.
 Elaps J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 289.—R. [Hym.
 elaps Elaposoma (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Naja.
 elaps Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 185; II. 485.
 elapsoides Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1838, 123.
 elapsoidea Calamaria, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 119.
 elara Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870. [(2) 1831, 165.
 elasma Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 399; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV
 Elasmatina S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.—G.
 Elasmion J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].
 Elasmocelis M. Spinola; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205.—Hem.
 Elasmocera C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 154.—Dipt.
 Elasmocerus J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 14.—Col.
 Elasmodes Le Conte, 1848; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
 Elasmodon Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (5) 1847, pl. 42.—M. [n. et f.].
 Elasmodus P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 156.—P.
 Elasmodus P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 350 (1843).—P.
 Elasmogena Ag. 1847; *err.* Herrmannsen *pro* Elasmogona.
 Elasmognathus F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 90.—Hem.
 Elasmogona L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lasmigona, Raf.
 Elasmopora W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 390.—Cor.
 Elasmoscelis M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 388.—Hem.
 [Elasmocelis, 1839].
 Elasmotherium G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808; Mém.
 Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 250.—M.
 Elasmus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
 Elassonyx C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 386.—Col. [—Hym.
 Elassus G. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 85.—Hym.

- Elastoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 202.—P.
elata *v.* *elatus*.
elatata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 321.—Geometra
elatella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 190. [elatata, 1796.
elater Alactaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.
elater Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 155.
elater Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 290.—Dipus.
elaterinus Euchnemis, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
elaterina Ptilodactyla, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
Elaterites O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 141.—Col.
elateroide Isosoma, Mannerheim in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 160.
elateroides Cerophytum, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 375.—Melasis, 1804.
elateroides Dima, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
elateroides Melasis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 76.
elateroides Parnus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [*n. n.*].
elateroides Throscus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 443.
Elathea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A.
elatheia Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
elatheia Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1777.
elatheia Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 136.—Papilio, Cr.
 1777. [1777.
elatheia Pontia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio.
elatheia Terias (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 664.—Pieris.
Elathocerus Schoenherr, 1847; *teste* Marschall *sed vide* Elattocerus.
 "Elatia Megerle, Berlin. Mag. = Pleurotoma"; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
Elatina P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 98.—Lep.
elatiore Balea (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 390.—Pupa.
elatiore Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
elatiore Fusus, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 15.
elatiore Hamites, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 265.
elatiore Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 371.
elatiore Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
elatiore Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 346.
elatiore Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
elatiore Pupa, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20.
elatiore Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
elatiore Teles, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (83) Nov. 1830, no. 333. [454.
elatiore Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
Elatiptus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 484.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Elatocecis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
elator Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128.
elatratus Nassacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 417.
Elattocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Mant. II. 1847; K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 134.—Col.
Elatus F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 153.—Hym.
elatus Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 302.—Buprestis,
elatus Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70. [1787.
elata Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1792.
elatus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis alata, 1798.
elatus Bos, Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172.
elatus Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831; (89) Feb. 1832.
elatus Bucorvus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros.
elata Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 48.
elatus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 241.—Lygaeus, 1794.
elatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 189.
elata Cardinalia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, ? Lam.
elatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.
elata Carocolla (Fér.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 137.—Helix, F.-B.
elatus Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 218.

- elatus Chondrus, Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 406.
 elatus Chrysolampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, L. 1766.
 elata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 20.
 elatus Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
 elatus Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 341.
 elatus Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.—Buprestis, 1787.
 elata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 454.
 elatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 41.
 elatus Cyprinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.
 elatus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 275.
 elatus Diactor (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 elatus Elania (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Sylvia, 1790.
 elata Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 414.—Carabus.
 elata Formica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.
 elata Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 660.—Crioceris.
 elatum Glaucidium, Natterer in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 36.
 elatus Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
 elata Helix, Faure-Biguet in Rossmäessler, Icon. L. u. S. Moll. (5 & 6) 1837, 23.
 elata Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
 elatus Hemiaster (Desml.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Spa-
 elatus Histiurus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 289. [tangus.
 elatus Hyboclypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.
 elatus Molops (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 164.—Carabus.
 elata Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 614.
 elata Nassa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 293.
 elata Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 38.
 elata Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 383.
 elatus Nucleolites (Cassidulus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 162.
 elatus Pentodon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 60.
 elata Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
 elatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 508.
 elata Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 7.
 elata Plagia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 201.
 elatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
 elata Pupa (Megaspira), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
 elata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 207.
 elata Pyrgelix (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Pupa elatior.
 elata Pyrula, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 94.
 elatus Rhinoceros, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 154 (1828).
 elata Ricinula (de Bl.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 27, Oct. 1846.—
 elata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 124. [Purpura.
 elatus Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 85.
 elatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 49.
 elatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 65.
 elatus Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
 elata Serica, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 39. [235.
 elatus Spatancus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.
 elatus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 248.
 elata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
 elata Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 289.
 elata Tetanocera (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9.—Musca, 1781.
 elata Theba, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.
 elatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 21.
 elatus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 235.
 elata Turricula (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.

- elatus** Tyrannulus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 94.—Sylvia, 1790.
- elata** Volucella (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 135.—Musca, 1781.
- elaverensis** Amphicyon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 112.
- elaveris** Crocodilus, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 412.
- elaveris** Emys, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 425.
- elbasus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 45.
- Elder** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 77.—Cr.
- eldii** Cervus, [J. McClelland], Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (7) Oct. 1841, 417.
- eedii** Panolia (McCl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 34.—Cervus eldii.
- Elea** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. u. d. Enns, III. 1833, 116.—G.
- elea** v. **eleus**.
- Eleale** E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 36.—Col.
- electella** Lita, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 307.
- electissimus** Trochus, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
- electona** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- elector** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- elector** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 73.
- electoralis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 7.
- electorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 93.
- Electra** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 120.—Polyz.
- Electra** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Electra** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Electra** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 194.—G.
- electra** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- electra** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 34.
- electra** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 102.—Papilio, 1767.
- electra** Colotis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1767.
- electra** Lagenorhynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 35.
- electra** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- electra** Melanargia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 99.
- electra** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- electra** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- electra** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
- electra** Paphia, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.
- electricum** Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- electra** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- electricus** Anacanthus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 117.
- electrica** Anomia, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 1.
- electricus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 21, Ap. 1848.
- electricus** Geophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII. (2) 1814, 409.—Scolopendra. [76.—Gymnotus, 1766.
- electricus** Gymnionotus (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818.
- electricus** Malapterurus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 90.—Silurus, 1789. [291.
- electricus** Malapterus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827,
- electrica** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 312.
- electrica** Phosphora (L.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Scolopendra, 1758.
- electricus** Psilonotus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- electricus** Rhinobatus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 356.
- electricus** Trichiurus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 79.
- Electrina** W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 30.—G.
- electricus** Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 61.
- electrina** Helix, A. Binney (*ex* Gould MS), Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 423.
- electrina** Helix, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 183.
- electricus** Hylesinites, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 15.

- Electron** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A. [1793.
electron Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—? *Hesperia*, Fab.
electron *Lymnas* (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 464.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
electron *Papilio*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus*, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
electrum *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon*. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 373, Dec. 1848.
Electus Gray; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1845, 27.—*non comp. a me ante* Ann. Mag.
 N. H. [4] V. 1870, 329. = *Eclectus*, Wagl.
electus *Acercus*, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* III (1) 1842, 24.—*Tiphys*, 1837.
electum *Acridium*, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
 671. [1836, 331.
electus *Brachybamus*, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1)
electa *Catocala* (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 95.—*Phalaena*,
electus *Dermacenter*, C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 235. [1792.
electa *Lamprosia* (Borkh.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 277.—*Noctua*,
electa *Noctua*, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XIV (1805), 201. [1792.
electus *Phidippus*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 144.
electus *Tiphys*, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 10, 1837, tab. 17.
electa *Trypeta*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VI. Aug. 1830, 185.
Eledon F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, III. 1834, 10.—*Ceph.*
Eledona Risso, H. N. *Europ. mérid.* IV. 1826, 2.—*male pro* *Eledone*.
Eledone W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 138.—*Ceph.*
elegantidae *Lucina*, J. Thurmans, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
elegans *Acanthoptera*, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, *Coleopt.*) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
elegans *Achatina*, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (2) Oct. 1849, 25.
elegans *Achatium*, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 138.
elegans *Achrochaeta*, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 184.
elegans *Acis*, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 216.
elegans *Acmaea*, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1846, 24. [Gryllus.
elegan[s] *Acridium* (Charp.), O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Ortott. 31 (*ad* 1836).—
elegans *Acteon*, A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (*Zool.*) I. Mar. 1844, 139.
elegans *Actinohelia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Note Polyp. foss.*, Oct. 1849, 11.—*Astrea*.
elegans *Actinia*, J. G. Dalyell, *Rare Anim. Scotland*, II. 1848, 225.
elegans *Actinoporus*, P. Duchassaing, *Anim. rad. Antilles* [1850], 10.
elegans *Adelina*, F. Cantraine, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XIII. 1841, 156.
elegans *Adoretosoma*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, *Coléopt.* I (2)
 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 234.
elegans *Aeger*, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (2) 1839, 68.
elegans *Agalmopsis*, M. Sars, *Fauna litt. Norveg.* (1) 1846, 32.
elegans *Agaricia*, G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool.* (1) 1820, 100.
elegans *Agaricia*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (8) 1843, 102.—*Pavonia* on plate.
elegans *Agathis*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,
 500. [679.—*Megalopus*.
elegans *Agathomerus* (Klug), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845,
elegans *Agelena*, J. Blackwall, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVIII (4) 1841, 619.
elegans *Aglaophenia*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 169.
elegans *Agrion*, P. L. v. d. Linden, *Opusc. Sci. (Bologna)* IV (2) 1820, 104.
elegans *Agrodes*, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2)
 Oct. 1837, 162.
elegans *Agrotis*, E. Eversmann, *Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural.*, 1844, 187.—*Noctua*, 1837.
elegans *Alcides*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 421.
elegans *Alcyonium* (Edw.), J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848,
 624.—"Alcyonide élégante."
elegans *Allorisma*, W. King, *Catal. Org. Rem. Perm.* (19 Aug.) 1848, 12.
elegans *Alpheus*, A. Risso, *H. N. Crust.* 1816, 92.
elegans *Alveopora* (Leym.), H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (24-27) 1847, 276.—*Porites*.
elegans *Alysia*, A. H. Haliday, *Hymenopt. Brit.* (2) 1839, 27.
elegans *Amara*, P. Rylands, *The Naturalist*, II (7) Ap. 1837, 24.

- elegans Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 213.
- elegans Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 2.
- elegans Ampelis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
- elegans Amphisbaena, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 113.
- elegans Amphitragulus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- elegans Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- elegans Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 161. [33.
- elegans Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 725.
- elegans Ancyclus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 64.
- elegans Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
- elegans Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 65.
- elegans Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- elegans Anthonomus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- elegans Anthopora, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 86.
- elegans Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 155. [[i.e. 1812-13], 124.
- elegans Anticus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1808, 161; & ed. 2, 1811.
- elegans Aphodius, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 18. [podium.
- elegans Apiocrinus (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 29.—Astro-
- elegans Aplosastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 176.
- elegans Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 306.
- elegans Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435.
- elegans Arca, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60.
- elegans Arca (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 146.—Cucullaea.
- elegans Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 117.
- elegans Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 221.
- elegans Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
- elegans Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 92.
- elegans Arca, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Tellina.
- elegans Arpactus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 79.
- elegans Arrhenodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 126.
- elegans Artemis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
- elegans Artiopteryx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 389.
- elegans Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 42.
- elegans Aspisurus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische
- elegans Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 86 (pl. 137). [(13) 1829, 61.
- elegans Astarte, Sow., *var. major*; C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 82.
- elegans Asterodiscus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
- elegans Astraea, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 296 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69.
- elegans Astrodermus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
- elegans Astropodium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 468.
- elegans Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 12.
- elegans Atractodon, E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 220.
- elegans Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1793.
- elegans Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 353.
- elegans Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 367.
- elegans Aturia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.
- elegans Aulacopalpus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 459.
- elegans Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
- elegans Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 130.
- elegans Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 132 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 120
- elegans Bagous (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 74.—Lixus.
- elegans Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 313.
- elegans Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 306.

- elegans Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 203.
- elegans Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 164.
- elegans Berycopsis, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.
- elegans Berytus (Curt.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 57.—Neides.
- elegans Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
- elegans Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 84.
- elegans Blepharis, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 190.
- elegans Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 123.
- elegans Bolina, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 513.
- elegans Bolitochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 350.
- elegans Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 67.
- elegans Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 342.
- elegans Boscia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. IV.
- elegans Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 807.
- elegans Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 355.
- elegans Brissopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
- elegans Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.]. [1847, 15.
- elegans Bruchus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 172, 1839, p. 7.
- elegans Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1822, pp. lxxviii & lxxx.
- elegans Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 121.
- elegans Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 163.
- elegans Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 56.
- elegans Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 298.
- elegans Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- elegans Buccinum, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 199.
- elegans Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
- elegans Bulimus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 181.
- elegans Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Succinea, 1842.
- elegans Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- elegans Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
- elegans Bulla, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [n. et f.].
- elegans Bullacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 120.—Pyrula.
- elegans Bullina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 13 & 125.
- elegans Caelopygus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) post July 1839, 87; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 18.—Gonyleptes.
- elegans Cainotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 382.
- elegans Callicanthus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.—Aspisurus. [Cerambyx, ? Ol. 1790.
- elegans Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- elegans Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.
- elegans Callidina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 356.
- elegans Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].
- elegans Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- elegans Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Torymus.
- elegans Callionymus, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 6.
- elegans Callipepla (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 18.—Ortyx.
- elegans Callistus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 127.
- elegans Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 311.
- elegans Calomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1840.
- elegans Calyptoproctus (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 269.—Fulgora, 1791.
- elegans Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.
- elegans Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 502.
- elegans Cancellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 25.
- elegans Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1424.—Bucco, 1788.

- elegans Capsa, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 423. [—Pileopsis.
elegans Capulus (Desh.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
elegans Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 184.
elegans Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landeskr. IV (2) 1850, 28.
elegans Cardinia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—
elegans Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68. [Pullastra.
elegans Cardita (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 215.
—Venericardia.
elegans Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 255.
elegans Cardita, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 27.
elegans Cardium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 192.
elegans Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
Cardiola.
elegans Carduelis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 30.
elegans Carduelis, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 136.
elegans Carocolla (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 100.—Helix, 1790.
elegans Cassis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 18.
elegans Catascopus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.—Carabus,
?Ol. 1795.
elegans Catostomus (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 425.—
elegans Cebus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 875. [Labeo.
elegans Cellaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 5.
elegans Cellepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 51. [1838, 187.—Scaurus.
elegans Cephalostenus (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June
elegans Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
elegans Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 159.
elegans Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 337.
elegans Ceromya (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.—
Isocardia. [—Meckelia.
elegans Ceroxys (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 438.
elegans Certhia, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
elegans Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
elegans Chaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 83.
elegans Chamaemya, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1806-9, tab. 12.
elegans Cheiloneurus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser.,
III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Encyrtus.
elegans Chelonibia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 14 (*post* 1840).
elegans Chelonodema, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 32.
elegans Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 287.—Sigalphus, 1816.
elegans Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 223.
elegans Chemnitzia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
elegans Chersophis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Vipera.
elegans Chilodon (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 177.—Nassula.
elegans Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 48.
elegans Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 540.
elegans Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 203.
elegans Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
elegans Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 220.
elegans Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
elegans Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 10.—Buprestis, 1781.
elegans Chrysogaster, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
elegans Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 532. [1822, 272.
elegans Chrysomela, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 27.
elegans Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
elegans Chrysotoxum, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (9) Sept. 1841, 140.
elegans Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 362.
elegans Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.

- elegans* Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 9.
elegans Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 144.
elegans Cidarid, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
elegans Cidarid, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xxvii, f. 2.
elegans Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 118.
elegans Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 439.
elegans Cimex, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
elegans Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506.
elegans Cistela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 104.
elegans Cladopoda (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.
elegans Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 382.
elegans Clausilia, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 930 [*n. n.*].
elegans Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353. [Encyrtus.
elegans Cleonymus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 88.—
elegans Cleopus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].
elegans Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 388.
elegans Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
elegans Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 279.
elegans Clythra, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 368.
elegans Cochlocycla "Drap.;" G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.
elegans Coelinius (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23.—Chaenon, 1829.
elegans Colaptes, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 406.
elegans Colaptes (Fraser), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus.
elegans Coleonyx, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 163.
elegans Colliuris, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1820, 23.
elegans Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 536.
elegans Coluber, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. II. 1844, 233.
elegans Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
elegans Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 56.
elegans Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 114.
elegans Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 11.
elegans Comophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
elegans Comptonia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
elegans Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 275.
elegans Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 122.
elegans Conotrachelus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 428.—
Cryptorhynchus.
elegans Coptorhynchus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 191.
elegans Corbis, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 228.
elegans Corbis, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 139. [pl. 102 (1843).
elegans Corephorus, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 161.
elegans Coreus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 79.
elegans Coronula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 137.
elegans Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 228.—Cetonia, 1781.
elegans Coscinium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205.—
Flustra.
elegans Cotinga (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
elegans Craspedocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 7.
elegans Cribrosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
elegans Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 6.
elegans Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
elegans Cristellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 9.
elegans Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 18.
elegans Cryptostoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20.
elegans Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 163.
elegans Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 103.

- elegans Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 32.
elegans Cucullea (Fisch.), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 423.—Pectunculus.
elegans Culicivora (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 176.—Muscicapa.
elegans Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
elegans Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
elegans Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 328.
elegans Curculio, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 437.
elegans Cusoria, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 107. [—Astrea.
elegans Cyathophora (Morris), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327*.
elegans Cyclas, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 330. [8 & 15.
elegans Cycloglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830],
elegans Cyclostoma (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 38.—Nerita,
1774.
elegans Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 101.
elegans Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 44.
elegans Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 42.—Clausilia, 1839.
elegans Cymindis, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 186.
elegans Cyornis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.—Musci-
capa, Temm.
elegans Cypellocrinites, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.
elegans Cyphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 58.
elegans Cypraea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 39.
elegans Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. post Aug. 1847, 365.
elegans Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 166;
Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 35.
elegans Cyrestis, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 42. [190.
elegans Cyrestis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
elegans Cyrtonus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
541.—Eumolpus.
elegans Cystignathus (Bell), A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 101.—Pleurodema.
elegans Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 135.
elegans Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 150.
elegans Daboia (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Vipera.
elegans Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
elegans Damias, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 259.
elegans Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 423.
elegans Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 13.
elegans Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.
elegans Defrancia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Tubuli-
elegans Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 135. [pora.
elegans Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 45.
elegans Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
elegans Derancistrus (P.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
182.—Prionus.
elegans Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.
elegans Desmophora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Syst.
Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 109.
elegans Diactor, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 170. [1787.
elegans Diaphone (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Bombyx,
elegans Diapria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.
elegans Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 79.
elegans Didelphis, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 95.
elegans Didelphis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 315.
elegans Didelphis, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848
(wrapper), 248.
elegans Diphthera, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Diphthera.

- elegans Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 375.—Fasciola, 1802.
- elegans Distomus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 623.
- elegans Dolichopus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 271.—Callomyia.
- elegans Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 273.
- elegans Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- elegans Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 455.
- elegans Drimo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 71.
- elegans Dunstervillea, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 297.
- elegans Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 380.
- elegans Dytiscus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
- elegans Ebalia, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 73.
- elegans Echimyus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 99 & 242.
- elegans Echinoneus, Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 47.
- elegans Echinopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
- elegans Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*]. [1846, 354.
- elegans Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 146.
- elegans Echinus, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 114.
- elegans Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 18.
- elegans Elaphrus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 45.
- elegans Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 10. [1790.
- elegans Elenchus (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—Trochus,
- elegans Elopheus, Ullr.; A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 442.—
& *v. glacialis.*
- elegans Elysia (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Acteon, ? Quat.
- elegans Emarginula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 382.
- elegans Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- elegans Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
- elegans Enallhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
69.—Lithodendron.
- elegans Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 151.
- elegans Engina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.
- elegans Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 316.
- elegans Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [118.
- elegans Erotylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- elegans Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 42.
- elegans Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 337.
- elegans Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.
- elegans Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 13.
- elegans Eubucco (Em.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco, 1788.
- elegans Eudorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.
- elegans Eudromia, A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.
- elegans Eudromia, A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- elegans Euglyphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.
- elegans Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 13.
- elegans Euliolaemus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 11.—Liolaemus, 1845.
- elegans Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 116 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Eumolpus, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 127. [1820.
- elegans Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 384.—Encyrtus,
- elegans Euphema, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (2) 1841, pl. 38.—Nanodes, 1837.
- elegans Eurylobus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 276.—
- elegans Eutriche, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45. [Curculio.
- elegans Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 114.
- elegans Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 65.
- elegans Felis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 69.
- elegans Fissurirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 134.
- elegans Fistularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 75.—Holothuria, 1776.
- elegans Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 277.
- elegans Flustra, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7; Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32.

- elegans Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 753.
- elegans Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 19.
- elegans Fulgora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Emitt. 2 (Jan. 1840).
- elegans Fungia, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 641.
- elegans Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
- elegans Fusus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Fusus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.
- elegans Fusus (Charlesw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 146.—Atractodon.
- elegans Fusus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 337.—Triton.
- elegans Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 87, Ap. 1848.
- elegans Galathea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 66 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Galidia, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 252.
- elegans Gallinago, Desjardins in MS., 4 Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 1834.
- elegans Gallinago (Desj.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.
- elegans Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxii, 1839.
- elegans Gastrorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 335.
- elegans Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- elegans Globulodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 48.
- elegans Glyptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- elegans Gnathophillum (Risso), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 52.—Alpheus.
- elegans Gnatophyllum (Risso), E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 328.—Alpheus.
- elegans Gobius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 58.
- elegans Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 31.
- elegans Goniaraea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Alveopora.
- elegans Goniaster (Stellaster) (Gray), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 476.—Comptonia.
- elegans Goniodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- elegans Gonyleptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- elegans Grammotera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 319.
- elegans Graphiurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- elegans Graphomyzina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 559.
- elegans Graphyurus, W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 260 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 226.
- elegans Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 407.
- elegans Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 153.
- elegans Gryllus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 495.
- elegans Gymnocera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 427.
- elegans Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- elegans Gyriosomus (Blanch.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—Nyctelia.
- elegans Gyrodactylus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 106.
- elegans Gyrodactylus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 347.
- elegans Haemulon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.
- elegans Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 286.
- elegans Haliotis, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 119.
- elegans Halmaturus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 228.
- elegans Halmaturus (Lamb.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 403.—Macropus.
- elegans Halmaturus (Benn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 550.—Macropus,
- elegans Haminaea (Gray), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—Bulla.
- elegans Hamites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- elegans Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 542.
- elegans Harmodites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 191.
- elegans Harpa, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 643.
- elegans Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 148.

- elegans Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 250.
- elegans Helicoceras, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- elegans Heliopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Astrea.
- elegans Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 528.
- elegans Helix, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
- elegans Helix, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 170 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 49.]
- elegans Helix (Helicella), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
- elegans Hellwigia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 318.
- elegans Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 113.
- elegans Hemerobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 388.
- elegans Hemitrypa, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8. [—Mus.]
- elegans Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 525.
- elegans Heterorhina (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 138.—Cetonia, 1781.
- elegans Heterornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.—Pastor.
- elegans Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.
- elegans Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76. [—Scolopendra.]
- elegans Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
- elegans Hipponix, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 214.—Pileopsis, 1824.
- elegans Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 57.
- elegans Holocystis (Fitt.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 70.—Astraea, Morr.
- elegans Homethes, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 402.
- elegans Hornera, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 433.
- elegans Hydraena, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Hydroporus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 8.—Dytiscus,
- elegans Hyla, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [? Schn. 1794.]
- elegans Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- elegans Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 247.
- elegans Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- elegans Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 658.
- elegans Hypsonotus, Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- elegans Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 571.
- elegans Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.
- elegans Idalia, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 15.
- elegans Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 143.
- elegans Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.
- elegans Isocardia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 15.
- elegans Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 86.
- elegans Ixodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 16. [1850, 86.]
- elegans Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 274.
- elegans Julis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 467.
- elegans Labeo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 192.
- elegans Labicerus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 615.
- elegans Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Clinus.
- elegans Lacerta, A. Andrezejowski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 328.
- elegans Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 92.
- elegans Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 289 (1843).
- elegans Lampornis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- elegans Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 577.
- elegans Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- elegans Lanius, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].

- elegans Laomedea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 314.
- elegans Latreillia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, pl. xxii.
- elegans Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 334.
- elegans Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 248.—Carabus, 1795.
- elegans Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 191.
- elegans Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 105.
- elegans Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477 & 483.
- elegans Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Leptocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, pp. xiv & 21.
- elegans Leptopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.
- elegans Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *g*.
- elegans Libellula, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 194.
- elegans Lima, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 40.
- elegans Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226.
- elegans Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 488.
- elegans Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 168 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 617.
- elegans Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 837.
- elegans Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—*Phryganea*.
- elegans Limnophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 322.
- elegans Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 258.
- elegans Liolaemus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 157.
- elegans Lithodendron, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.
- elegans Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 14.
- elegans Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 499. [Gryllus.]
- elegans Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 22.—
- elegans Loncheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 226; Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 245.—Echimys.
- elegans Lophortyx (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 45.—Ortyx.
- elegans Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- elegans Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 274. [458.]
- elegans Lucina, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 22.
- elegans Luponia (Deffr.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypraea.
- elegans Lycothyreus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 112.
- elegans Lygophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 164 [*err. typ.* 166].
- elegans Lygus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 226 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 386.
- elegans Lyriodon, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 15.
- elegans Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.—
- elegans Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 437. [Fulgora, 1791.]
- elegans Mabouya, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.
- elegans Macropus, A. B. Lambert, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 318.
- elegans Macrosoma (Shaw), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.—Coluber.
- elegans Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. ii.
- elegans Madrepora, de Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 355 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Mallosoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 69.
- elegans Malurus, Gould, Birds Austr. & adj. Islands (1) Aug. 1837, pl. ii.
- elegans Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 41, June 1846.
- elegans Mangelia (Don.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- elegans Marginella, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Lister), Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 15.
- elegans Marginulina (d'O.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 417 (Ggg*).—Vaginulina.
- elegans Marpesia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 31.
- elegans Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.

- elegans Meckelia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 715.—Oscinis.
- elegans Megacronus, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- elegans Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 210.
- elegans Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- elegans Melaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 482.
- elegans Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 284.
- elegans Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 399.
- elegans Metacanthus (Curt.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 259.—Berytus.
- elegans Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 205 (1844).
- elegans Microgaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 14.
- elegans Miculia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.
- elegans Millepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 85.
- elegans Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 49.
- elegans Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
- elegans Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 102.
- elegans Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 233, Jan. 1845.
- elegans Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 314.
- elegans Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- elegans Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 31.
- elegans Modiola, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- elegans Monitor, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.
- elegans Monitor (Daud.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827,
- elegans Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 75. [225.—Tupinambis.
- elegans Monodonta, Faujas de St F., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [1-3] June 1817, 197.
- elegans Monodonta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
- elegans Monoptygma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 203.
- elegans Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxix.
- elegans Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
- elegans Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 141.
- elegans Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.—Mus (Calomys), p. 21.
- elegans Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 391.
- elegans Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- elegans Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 52.
- elegans Mutilla, F. Klug (*ex* Pall. MS) in J. Waltil, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 93.
- elegans Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 19. [176.
- elegans Mycetoporus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,
- elegans Mygale, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (18) Dec. 1833,
- elegans Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101. [441.
- elegans Myoda, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.
- elegans Myopa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 366.
- elegans Myophoria, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72.
- elegans Myoxus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 266.—Graphiurus.
- elegans Myoxus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842-5), 52.
- elegans Myraptera, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 188.
- elegans Myrmeleon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- elegans Mysca, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Mytilus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxix, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Mytilus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.—Modiola.
- elegans Nanodes, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.

- elegans Narycia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 154. [169 & 303.]
- elegans Nassula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834].
- elegans Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- elegans Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 381.
- elegans Naultinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.
- elegans Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 33.
- elegans Nautilus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 112.
- elegans Nautilus, J. Steininger [*non* Sow.], Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 42.
- elegans Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.
- elegans Neides, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (37) Jan. 1827, no. 150.
- elegans Nematopus, A. Serville, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 27.
- elegans Nemertes (Ren.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Tubulanus.
- elegans Nerinea, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.—Neritina.
- elegans Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 154.
- elegans Niltava (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- elegans Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- elegans Nitidula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*]. [86.]
- elegans Nitzschia, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 660.
- elegans Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 270.
- elegans Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 33.
- elegans Nodosaria, Roemer in G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- elegans Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nucleocrinus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 280.
- elegans Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 76.
- elegans Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 197.
- elegans Ochthiphila (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 93.—Chamaemyia.
- elegans Oculina (Münst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 834.—Lithodendron.
- elegans Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 191.
- elegans Odynerus, C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 43.
- elegans Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 17.
- elegans Odynerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 446.
- elegans Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oedipoda (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 20.—Gryllus.
- elegans Okenia, F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. Reisen, I. 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
- elegans Onthopagus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163.
- elegans Ophideres, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 280.
- elegans Ophirolepis (Leach), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 24.—
- elegans Ophisops, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 63. [Ophiura.]
- elegans Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 57.
- elegans Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 55.
- elegans Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 491.
- elegans Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—
- elegans Orthocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125. [Ceroxys.]
- elegans Orthonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 189.—Chrysogaster.
- elegans Orthagoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, *Dispositio*.
- elegans Ortyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 508.
- elegans Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 351.—Otites.
- elegans Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 361.
- elegans Ostrea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 366.
- elegans Otarion, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 114.
- elegans Otites, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 383.

- elegans Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- elegans Oxynota (—), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 159.—Helix,
- elegans Pachydactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 168. [? Fér.
- elegans Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
- elegans Pagrus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231.—Cor.
- elegans Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 278.
- elegans Palaemon, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 370. [thrissum.
- elegans Palaeoniscus (Sedgw.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 95 (1835).—Palaeo-
- elegans Palaeothrissum, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 117.
- elegans Palechinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- elegans Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 290.
- elegans Pandorina (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 317. —Eudorina. [Sanguinolaria.
- elegans Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
- elegans Paralcyonium (Edw.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—“Alcyonide élégante.”
- elegans Parmophorus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 140.
- elegans Parnopes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *c*.
- elegans Parus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 456.
- elegans Pasithea, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1844, 93.
- elegans Passer (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.—
- elegans Pastor, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 403. [Fringilla, 1788.
- elegans Patella, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 228.
- elegans Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 33.—Acmaea, 1846.
- elegans Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- elegans Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 234.
- elegans Pecten, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 102.
- elegans Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 183.
- elegans Pectunculus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,
- elegans Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 61. [128.
- elegans Pentacladia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.
- elegans Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 113.
- elegans Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 489.
- elegans Pericrocotus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Phoenix-cornis.
- elegans Peristera (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, pl. 65.—Columba.
- elegans Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 386. [201.—Nematopus.
- elegans Petalops (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- elegans Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 255.
- elegans Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- elegans Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210.
- elegans Phaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 477.—Columba.
- elegans Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- elegans Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 142.
- elegans Phoenicornis, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 156.
- elegans Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 493.
- elegans Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 157.
- elegans Phyllamphion, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 6.
- elegans Phylloscyrtus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 333.
- elegans Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 189.
- elegans Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 358.
- elegans Picus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439.
- elegans Picus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 60.
- elegans Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 25.
- elegans Pinna, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxx, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].

- elegans Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
elegans Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.
elegans Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 244.
elegans Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93 & 372.
elegans Platynus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 25.
elegans Platyomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 641.—Curculio.
elegans Pleurodema, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept.) 1843, 37.
elegans Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 395.
elegans Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
elegans Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 109.
elegans Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 8.
elegans Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 108.
elegans Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 360.
elegans Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 242.
elegans Plicatula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 314.
elegans Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 129.
elegans Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
elegans Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 532.
elegans Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.
elegans Pollicipes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 441.
elegans Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 193.—Planaria.
elegans Polydesmus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135;
& II. 1832, 792.
elegans Polydonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 232.
elegans Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 222.—Eutriche.
elegans Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 85.
elegans Polyodonta, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
elegans Polysphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 101.
elegans Polytmus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus, 1802.
elegans Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 12.
elegans Porites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
elegans Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 50.
elegans Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 10.
elegans Prionus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 217.
elegans Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 59.
elegans Pristonychus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 122.
elegans Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 108.
elegans Productus, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 35.
elegans Psammophis (Schn.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, ? Shaw.
elegans Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
elegans Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 31 [n. n.].
elegans Psilocera (Br.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 7.—Stenocera.
elegans Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.
elegans Pteromys, Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd.
1839), 35 & 56.
elegans Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 206.
elegans Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 463.
elegans Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557.
elegans Pullastra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 54.
elegans Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
elegans Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.
elegans Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1788.
elegans Pyrochroa, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 257.
elegans Pyrosoma, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813,
Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 391. [283.
elegans Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
elegans Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 120; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 192.

- elegans Rallus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 203 (c. 1834); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 27.
- elegans Ranella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83.
- elegans Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 270.
- elegans Retepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 48.
- elegans Rhipidolepis, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Rhynchophorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 176.
- elegans Ricinula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 376.
- elegans Risso, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 119.
- elegans Risso, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 203.
- elegans Risso, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Risso, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Melan., pl. 1. [1790.]
- elegans Risso (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo, Gm.
- elegans Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- elegans Rupicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 257.
- elegans Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 309.
- elegans Saga, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 29.
- elegans Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 255.
- elegans Salamandra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 199.
- elegans Saltator, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 288.
- elegans Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Sanguinolites (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C., I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.—Allorisma.
- elegans Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.
- elegans Scalaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 113.
- elegans Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 389.
- elegans Scalaria, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.
- elegans Scaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Scaurus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 195.
- elegans Sciophila, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1209.
- elegans Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 345.
- elegans Scolia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 91.
- elegans Scolopax, Desjardins, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1835, 204.
- elegans Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) 1840, 23. = *var.* elegans of *S. fulvipes*, p. 22.
- elegans Scutigera, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 225.
- elegans Scutus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.
- elegans Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1825, 5.
- elegans Scyphocrinites, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 26.
- elegans Sepia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 284.
- elegans Serpula, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.
- elegans Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 264.
- elegans Sigaretus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 111.
- elegans Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 296.
- elegans Simulia, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 514. [—Tubulanus.]
- elegans Siphonenteron (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.
- elegans Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Cûrc. II (1) 1834, 117.
- elegans Solarium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 488.
- elegans Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 121. [95 & 134.]
- elegans Soldania, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- elegans Solecurtus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Solen.
- elegans Solen, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 134; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 206.
- elegans Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 322.
- elegans Sphaeriodactylus, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 12.
- elegans Sphaeromias, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 233 [*n. n.*].

- elegans Sphegina, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 167.
elegans Spinopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380 [*n. n.*].
elegans Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan.
elegans Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47. [1841, 125.
elegans Spirorbis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.
elegans Spongelia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
elegans Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 73.
elegans Stagnicola, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
elegans Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
elegans Stegomphix, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—? Cyclostoma.
elegans Stellaster, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 336.
elegans Stelloria, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
elegans Stenocera, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 110.
elegans Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
elegans Stenodactylus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.
elegans Stenolophus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 15; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 412.
elegans Stenura, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 355; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 63.
elegans Stephanocoenia (Leym.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 318.—Porites. [Fungia.
elegans Stephanophyllia (Bronn), Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 484.—
elegans Sterculia (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 303.—Agrodes.
elegans Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 129.
elegans Sternaspis, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 351.
elegans Steropezoom, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 183.—Ornithoid-
ichnites, 1841.
elegans Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
elegans Stomatella, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 359.
elegans Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 329.
elegans Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, ? Lam.
elegans Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 30.
elegans Sturnia (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 364.—Pastor.
elegans Succinea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 59.
elegans Symbela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 263.
elegans Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 303.
elegans Syringopora (Eichw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Harmodites.
elegans Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 61.
elegans Tachyphonus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 July 1844, 57.
elegans Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 187; Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz., 972.
elegans Tanypeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 528.
elegans Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
elegans Tegula, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 51.
elegans Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 78.
elegans Tellina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
elegans Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 195.
elegans Terebellides, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Canephorus, 1846 [*i.e.* Corephorus]. [Volutacea (11) 1839, 31.
elegans Terebra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 1,
elegans Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 157.
elegans Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
elegans Terna, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211. [1795.
elegans Testudo (Chersine) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo.
elegans Thalasseus, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.—
elegans Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 96. [Sterna.
elegans Thylamys (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis.
elegans Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.
elegans Tillus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85. [Eudromia,
elegans Tinamotis (O. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525 —

- elegans Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 26. [67.—Chiton.
elegans Tonicia (Fremb.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
elegans Tornatella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 97.
elegans Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 352.
elegans Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1842, 477.
elegans Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
elegans Trachyderes, Klug in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 30.
elegans Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 313.
elegans Tricuspidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 264.
elegans Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 21.
elegans Trigonosemus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
elegans Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
elegans Triloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
elegans Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18. [135.
elegans Triton, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
elegans Triton, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
elegans Triton, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 317.
elegans Tritonia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 15.
elegans Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
elegans Trochilus, Audebert & Vieillot, Ois. dorés, I. 1802, 37.
elegans Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein (*non* Reich) in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 210.
elegans Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 311.
elegans Trochula (Gm.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix, 1790.
elegans Trochus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Carocolla.
elegans Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 266.
elegans Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.
elegans Trochus, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 35 [n. n.].
elegans Trochus (Clanculus), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.
elegans Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (16) June 1834, 26.
elegans Trophon (Charlesw.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 46.—
Atractodon.
“elegans Tubulanus, Ren.”; Orsted *et* Meneghini; “polymorphus” *solum*, *non* “elegans”
comp.; *vide et* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 574, *sed sine loc.*
elegans Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 123.
elegans Tugali, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.
elegans Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 36.
elegans Turbinella, W. Dunker in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbi-
nella (50) 1844, 33. [*propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. 1.
elegans Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
elegans Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
elegans Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 150.
elegans Turbo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 522.
elegans Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. ci & civ.
elegans Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
elegans Turbo (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 215.—Littorina.
elegans Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
elegans Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
(65) 1847, 64.
elegans Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [n. n.].
elegans Turricula (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix,
Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 577. [1790.
elegans Tychius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 245.
elegans Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 83.
elegans Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [n. n.].
elegans Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
elegans Varanus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 58.—Tupinambis.
elegans Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.
elegans Venulites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.

- elegans** Venus (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 26.—Cytherea.
- elegans** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- elegans** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 292.
- elegans** Vermivora, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- elegans** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooeph.) 1846, 21.
- elegans** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 124.
- elegans** Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 193; II., 588.
- elegans** Vipera (Echidna), Daud. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.
- elegans** Voluta, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 15.
- elegans** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- elegans** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus?, Ol. 1795.
- elegans** Xantholinus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 323.—Staphy-
linus, 1795.
- elegans** Xestia, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 64.
- elegans** Zebrapicus (Sw.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—
Picus.
- elegans** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
- elegantana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 87.
- "**élégante** Alcyonide," H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. Dec. 1835, 323.
- elegantella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1004.
- eleganteria** Dositheus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.
- elegantilites** Cyclostoma, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- elegantina** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 25.
- elegantina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- elegantior** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 493.
- elegantior** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissima** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 13.
- elegantissima** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 [*n. et f.*].
- elegantissimum** Bittium, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissimum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 165.
- elegantissimum** Buccinum, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 83.
- elegantissima** Bullimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 51.
- elegantissima** Chemnitzia (Mont.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 136.
—Turbo.
- elegantissimus** Cirrospilus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2)
Aug. 1832, 128.
- elegantissimus** Coluber (Natrix), Laur. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- elegantissima** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 55.
- elegantissima** Dicoscina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 254.
- eleg[antissima]** Ebalia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissimus** Elaps (Laur.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber,
1768.
- elegantissima** Eulima (Mont.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Euphona, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 232.—Pipra,
1838.
- elegantissima** Euphonia (Bon.), B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.—Pipra.
- elegantissima** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 83.
- elegantissima** Lasipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissima** Littorina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.
- elegantissima** Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 134.
- elegantissima** Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Mylabris, Zablotzky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5)
1837, 70.
- elegantissima** Neretina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (8) 1844, 198.
- elegantissima** Parthenia (Mont.), R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 &
89) Jan. 1841, 41.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 408.
- elegantissima** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 112.

- elegantissimus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 61.—
 elegantissima Pyrula, I. Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, 155. [Turbo.
 elegantissima Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 26.
 elegantissima Spiroloculina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII.
 1850, 184. [1840, 190.
 elegantissima Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 elegantissimus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 298. [535.—Turbo.
 elegantissima Turbonilla (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842,
 elegantissima Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
 elegantissima Turritella (—), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 281.
 —Helix, ? [Ornithoidichnites elegantior, 1841.
 elegantius Steropezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 184.—
 elegantiorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 75.
 elegantiorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
 1822, 254.—Cryptus.
 elegantula Acanthia (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Salda.
 elegantula Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
 elegantula Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
 elegantulum Agrion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1043.
 elegantula Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2749.
 elegantula Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 377 ;
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 377.—Bolitochara.
 elegantulus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 267.
 elegantulus Ampedus (Schoenh.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 163.—
 elegantulum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 48. [Elater.
 elegantula Arca, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. Carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
 elegantula Artemis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.
 elegantula Asteia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2575.
 elegantulum Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 56.
 elegantula Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
 Feb. 1831, 497.
 elegantulus Brachinus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 5 [n. n.].
 elegantulus Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
 elegantula Callomyza, C. F. Fallen, Platypez. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 7.
 elegantulus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 86.
 elegantulus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 470.
 elegantulum Cardium, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.
 elegantulum Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 405.
 elegantulum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
 elegantula Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 310.
 elegantulus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 367.
 elegantula Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 451.
 elegantula Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 536.
 elegantula Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.—Cicada, 1828.
 elegantula Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (I) [1846], 54.
 elegantula Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.
 elegantula Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 24.
 elegantulus Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 152.
 elegantulus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 198.
 elegantula Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.
 elegantula Darnis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artíf. Brasil. (3) 1833, 178.
 elegantulus Dasypogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.
 II. 1820, 270.
 elegantula Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 63.
 elegantula Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.
 elegantulus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 13.
 elegantula Doris, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 80.

- elegantulus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 303. [palus.
elegantulus Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.—Har-
elegantula Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
elegantulus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59. [442.
elegantula Goniodoris (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
elegantula Goniopleura (Lov.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 80.—
Proetus, ? H. & C.
elegantulus Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 83.
elegantula Gymnoloma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
Oct. 1850, 68.
elegantula Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
elegantulus Harpalus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 132. [283.
elegantula Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
elegantula Hoplia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.
elegantulus Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 249.
elegantula Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
elegantulus Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 121.
elegantulus Lachnophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
elegantula Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 248. [1843, 215.
elegantulus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 441.
elegantulus Mastax, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 69.
elegantula Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 296.
elegantulus Metallites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 457.
elegantula Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
Volutacea (16) 1839, 103.
elegantulus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 64.
elegantula Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
elegantulus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(4) 1849, 32 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
elegantula Orthix, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 117.
elegantula Orthix, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 117.
elegantulus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 367.
elegantula Oxypoda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 162.—
Bolitochara.
elegantula Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
elegantula Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) XXV. 1850, 11.
elegantula Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
elegantulus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 51.
elegantulus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.
elegantula Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.
—Stictopora.
elegantula Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.
elegantula Purpurina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
elegantulum Rhaphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 703.—Por-
phyrops.
elegantula Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 30.
elegantulus Simo, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
elegantula Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 75.
elegantula Stigmodera, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 507.
elegantula Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 73.
elegantula Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1024.
elegantula Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 117.
elegantula Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
elegantula Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 67.
elegantulus Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.
elegantula Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 76.
elegantulus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
elegantulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 22.

- elegantulus** Tryphon (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 235.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- elegantulus** Xylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.
- elegantulus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 14.
- Eleginus** G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV., ed. 2, 1813, 252.—P.
- Eleginus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 158.—P.
- Eleia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, pp. viii & xiv.—Col.
- elenae** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 205.
- Elenchus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (96) Dec. 1831, no. 385.—Streps.
- Elenchus** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—G.
- Elenchus** F. McCoy (*ex* Humph.) in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.—G.
- elenense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 109.
- elenensis** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832.
- elenensis** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula. [27.
- elenensis** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
- elenensis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 29.
- Elenis** D. de Montfort, 1808 [*non comp.*, *Helenis est*].
- Elenodon** C. Porro, Note Bibl. Malac. 1840, 84. = Eledon.
- Elenophorus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Col.
- Elenophorus** T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.—Col.
- Eleodes** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Eleoma** Ziegler, MS; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 61.—Col.
- Eleomys** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- eleone** Pieris, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 50 [*n. et f.*].
- eleonora** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- eleonorae** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 177.
- eleonorae** Falco, J. Gené, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- eleorone** Hypotriorchis (Gené), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- Eleothreptus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 7.—A.
- Eleotragus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—M.
- eleotragus** Antelope, G. Shaw (*ex* Schr. tab.), Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (2) 1801, 349.
- eleotragus** Cervicapra (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75. [Moluk.), 25.
- eleotrioides** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
- elephant** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [*n. n.*].
- elephantinus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar. 1843, 200.
- elephantinum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
- elephantinus** Amimonus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 327. [1758.
- elephantinus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- elephantinus** Conilites (Montf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
- elephantinus** Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 95. [—Amimonus.
- elephantinus** Ixodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 351.—Acarus, 1758.
- elephantina** Morunga (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—Phoca, 1782.
- elephantina** Perna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- elephantina** Salpa, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. III. 1804, 287.
- elephantina** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), II. May 1835, 110.
- elephantoides** Mastodon, W. Clift, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 70; Trans. [2] II. 1828, 372.
- Elephantopes** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 473.—Coel.
- Elephantopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elephantopes,
- elephantopus** Mycedium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69. [Less.
- elephantopus** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
- elephantopus** Pectunculus, H. C. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 231.
- elephantopus** Testudo, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 284.

- Elephantostomus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 121.—Col.
Elephantostomus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.—Col.
elephantotus Agaricia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 329.—Madrepora, 1766.
elephantotus Mycedium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69.
elephantotus Pavonia (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 323.—Madrepora, 1766.
elephantotus Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 214.
Elephantus C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 23.—M.
elephas Balaninus, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
elephas Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [Scarabaeus, 1775.
elephas Dynastes (Fab.), Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 31.—
elephas Gryllus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 33.
elephas Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 262.—Gryllus, ? Th. 1787. [1838], 610.—Gryllus, 1758.
elephas Porthetis (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
elephas Squalus, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 350.
Elephastoma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 359.—Col.
Elephastomus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 121.—Col.
Elephorites *err.* Agassiz *pro* Elenophorites Sol., *nom. fam. non gen.*
Elephorus *v.* Elophorus, Fab. 1775; G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 243.
Eletica Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col.
eleuecha Marpesia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47 [*n. n.*].
eleuecha Marpesia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [50] [*n. et f.*].
eleuchia Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301. [1839.
eleuchia Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
Eleuchus Troschel in Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat.; *teste* A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 416; ? *err. pro* Elenchus, Humph. 1797.
eleucha Timetes (Marpesia) (Huebner.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Marpesia eleuecha.
Eleucus Kirby; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
[**eleus -a -um.**]
elea Adelpha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1758.
elea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
elea Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
elea Heterochroa (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 106.—Papilio,
elea Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218. [1758.
eleus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
elea Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255. [1839.
eleus Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 85.
elea Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
elea Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
eleus Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 391.—Papilio, L.
elea Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334. [1758.
eleus Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 448.—Papilio, L. 1758.
eleusina Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.—Papilio, 1780.
eleusina Salpinx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [9] [*n. et f.*].
eleusina Trepsichrois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Papilio, 1780.
eleusine Euploea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
Eleusis F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. (2) 1835, 131.—Col. [87.—Papilio, 1780.
eleusis Pieris, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 50 [*n. n.*].
eleuteria Liparis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1790.
eleuther Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 3.
eleuthera Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 193.
Eleutheria A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Nov. 1842, 270.—Coel.
Eleutheris Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Eleutherocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaleutherus, Raf.
- Eleutherodactylus** Duméril & Bibron in Roret, S. à Buffon (Erpét.) VIII. 1841, 620.—R.
- eleutherodactylus** Gecko, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].
- Eleutherura** J. E. Gray, Voy. "Sulphur" (Mamm.) (2) 1843, 29.—M.
- Eleuthurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eleuthurus, Raf.
- eleutho** Danaï, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
- eleutho** Euplaea (God.), J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- Eleuthurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*]. [100.—Danaï.
- elevana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 354.
- elevator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
- elevator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 194.
- elevator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 15.
- elevator** Ichneumon, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 138.
- elevator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- elevata** Acmaeodera (Klug), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—Buprestis.
- elevata** Acrotrichia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- elevatus** Ateon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 113. [1848, 568; Table [*n. n.*].
- elevata** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 549.
- elevata** Akis, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 671.
- elevatus** Ammoeceus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 302.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- elevatus** Anchomenus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3.
- elevatum** Anobium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 294.
- elevatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab., ? Ol. 1789.
- elevatus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120. [1843, wrapper p. 2).
- elevata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838 (later issue, March
- elevatus** Arilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 229.—Zelus.
- elevata** Asida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Barynotus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 252.—Curculio.
- elevatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 166.—Cur-
- elevata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a. [culio.
- elevatum** Callidium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 459.
- elevata** Calyptraea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.
- elevata** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 141.
- elevata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 399.
- elevatus** Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.
- elevata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 41.
- elevata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Cirrus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me judice* 1836], 32.
- elevatus** Cnemidotus (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—Dytiscus, 1793. [26.
- elevatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- elevata** Conulites, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846,
- elevata** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 7. [159.
- elevatus** Corynomerus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 128.
- elevatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 370.
- elevatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 524.
- elevatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306.
- elevatus** Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1787.
- elevata** Cyclas, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amér., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].
- elevata** Cytherea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 241.
- elevata** Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 120.

- elevatus Elater, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
 elevatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 4.
 elevatus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.
 elevata Fasciolaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 143.
 elevata Fissurella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 67.
 elevata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 34.
 elevatus Gronops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 253.—Curculio.
 elevatus Halipilus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
 elevatus Halipilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 39.—
 Dytiscus, ?Panz. 1793.
 elevata Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 154.
 elevata Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
 elevata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 62.
 elevatum Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
 elevatus Latridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
 elevata Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 472.—Musca. [1787.
 elevata Lebia (Fab.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 43.—Carabus,
 elevata Leja, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
 1844, 258.
 elevata Loricipes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
 elevatus Lycus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
 elevatus Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 228.
 elevata Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 176.
 elevata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 8.
 elevatus Merionus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
 elevata Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Leja, 1845.
 elevatus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 133.
 elevata Monotis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
 elevata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 303.
 elevata Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529 [*n. n.*].
 elevatum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 215.
 elevata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.
 elevatus Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 327.
 elevata Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
 elevata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.
 elevatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
 elevatus Psammodyus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 7.—Aphodius.
 elevatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus,
 1834.
 elevatus Scaphinotus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 17.—Cychrus.
 elevatum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
 elevatum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 61.
 elevata Spirifer (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—
 Delthyris.
 elevata Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
 elevatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.
 elevata Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 272.
 elevata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 7.
 elevatus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.
 Elfia J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 190.—Dipt.
 elfordia Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
 elfordiana Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 177. [49 [*n. n.*].
 elfortii Laniogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 485.
 elfortii Linguella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 281.
 elfortiania Doris, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 95.
 elfortianus Laniogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 276.
 Elgaria J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—R.

- Elgiva** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 365.—Dipt.
elhuyari Aulacophyllum, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161 [*n. n.*].
eliacus Turdus, *err. pro* iliacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 638.
eliantoide Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
eliana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 366.
eliceans Fulgur, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 503.
eliciae Chrysura (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Trochilus.
eliciae Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
eliciae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 314.
Elicopis J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 136.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Elicopis Besser, MS; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 61.—Col.
Elicopis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Elicrina Herrich-S., Schmiett. Europ. 1847, 52.—Lep.
Elidiptera M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 304.—Hem.
eligius Caelenorhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. [1820], 106.—Papilio.
Eligma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. [1822], 165.—Lep. [1781].
Eligmodontia F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.—M.
elimaea Heliconia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 595.
elimatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 8.
elimatum Obisium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 5.
elimatus Pecten, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 60 [*n. n.*].
elimata Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) IX. 1826, 336.
elimia Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1033.
elinguaria Colotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1825, 288.—Phalaena, 1758.
elinguaria Crocallis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena,
elinguaria Eusarca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*] [1758].
elinguis Oponais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Nais, 1774.
elingulatus Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 294.—Perilampus,
elingulatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947. [1838].
elingulatus Squalius (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—
Eliomys A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 176.—M. [Leuciscus].
Elipesurus W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)
elipsoides *v.* ellipsoides. [1843, 184.—P.
elipticus *v.* ellipticus.
Elis J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 248.—Hym.
elis Mithras (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1779.
elis Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.—Papilio, 1779.
elisa *v.* elisus.
elisae Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 341.
elisae Lauxania, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 297.
Elisia F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.—G. [*v.* Elysia, Risso].
Elisma J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, 1831, 84;
 ed. 2, May 1840, 185.—G. [proof-sheets only 1820].
Elismia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
Elismodon J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
elissa Metamorphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1818, 43.
elissa Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
[elisus -a]
elisa Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 817.
elisa Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 472.
elisus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 92.
eliurus Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
elixatus Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
elixatus Pelagus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
eliza Calothorax (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1849, 110.—Trochilus.
eliza Trochilus, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20.
elisabeth Muscicapa, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 39.

- elizabetha** Odonestis, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 478.
- elizabethae** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 162.
- Ellampus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elampus, Spin.
- Elleipsocephalus** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 51.—Cr.
- Ellenophorus** *err. pro* Elenophorus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- Elleschus** *emend. pro* Ellescus, Meg.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- Ellescus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*corrig.* [1023].
- Ellescus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Col.
- ellicola** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 318.
- Ellimenistes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 174.—Col.
- Elliops** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 356; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- elliota** Hippothoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34. [1820, 62.—P.
- elliota** Golunda, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.
- elliota** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- elliota** Mus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 421.—Golunda.
- elliottii** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 84.
- elliota** Tupaia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850,
- elliotti** Buceros, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 152. [107.
- elliotti** Dendrocopus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 212.
- elliottii** Pernis, R. Jameson, Mem. Werner. Soc. VII. 1838, 493.
- elliottii** Pernis, Jameson; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 74.
- Ellipotoma** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 36.—Col.
- Ellipsaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.—L.
- ellipsaria** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- 303, & *var. fusca*.
- ellipsaria** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- ellipsiformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 60.
- ellipsiprymnus** Aigocerus (Og.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar.
- 1834, 186.—Antilope.
- ellipsiprymnus** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 47.
- ellipsiprymnus** Kobus (Og.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xxviii, 1840.—
- Aigocerus.
- ellipsis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- ellipsis** Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 78. [400.
- ellipsis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 268.
- Ellipsocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843. = Elleipsoc—, Zenker, *g. v.*
- Ellipsocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.
- Ellipsocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- ellipsoidalis** Echinolampas, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 203.
- ellipsoides** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 313.
- ellipsoides** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 204. [155.
- ellipsoides** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- ellipsoidea** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 200.
- ellipsoidea** Lebias, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 6.
- ellipsoideum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 140.
- ellipsoidea** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—
- P. faveolata, *v. et* Desl.
- Ellipsolites** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (7) 1813, 83 (pl. 37).—Ceph.
- Ellipsolithes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 86.—Ceph.
- Ellipsolithes** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (6) Aug. 1813, 81 (pl. 32).—Ceph. [*non* Montf.].
- ellipsoptera** Lologopsis, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 2.
- Ellipsosmilia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
- Ellipsostoma** Raf., Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII; *sic* Agassiz, *sed v.* Ellipstoma.
- Ellipstoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—G.
- Ellipstoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.
- elliptico-flavens** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 194.
- Ellipticus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col. [*sine*
- elliptica** Aelia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79. [*typo*].

- elliptica Alveolina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 27.—Fasciolites.
 ellipticus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 209.
 ellipticus Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 132.—Nautilus.
 ellipticum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 200.
 ellipticum Amphidesma, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 19.
 elliptica Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26. [1837, 19.
 elliptica Anatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 335.
 ellipticus Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 384.
 elliptica Anomalina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
 elliptica Anomya (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.—
 ellipticus Apiocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 33. [Orbicula.
 ellipticus Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 453.
 ellipticus Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 14.—
 Hydrachna, 1776.
 elliptica Artemis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
 elliptica Artemis (Brown), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 181.—Crassina.
 elliptica Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 201.
 elliptica Astarte (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 260.—Crassina.
 elliptica Asterope, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 188.
 ellipticus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
 elliptica Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 162.
 ellipticum Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
 ellipticus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
 ellipticum Belostoma, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 105.
 elliptica Biloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Miliola, 1827.
 ellipticus Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoidea (3) May 1841, 96.
 ellipticus Bulimus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 46.
 elliptica Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Couch. V. 1824, 96.
 elliptica Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 99.
 elliptica Capnisa, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 219.
 ellipticus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194.
 elliptica Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 229. [lastra.
 elliptica Cardinia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Pul-
 elliptica Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 106.
 elliptica Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 268.
 ellipticus Ceratiocaris, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 413.
 ellipticus Chatoessus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 195.
 ellipticus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
 ellypticus Cleopus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
 elliptica Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7. = var. of laevigata.
 ellipticus Clypeaster, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 135.
 elliptica Collyrites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Ananchytes.
 elliptica Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 3 [n. et f.].
 elliptica Crenella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 12.
 ellipticus Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.
 elliptica Cyclolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 369.
 elliptica Cydippe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 26.
 ellipticus Cylloscelis, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 329 [n. n.].
 ellipticus Cylloscelis, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 188.
 ellipticus Cyphomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
 elliptica Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 414.
 elliptica Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 148; Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 25; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 33.

- elliptica Datnia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 118.
 elliptica Delegorguella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV
 ellipticum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 161. [(1) 1852, 114.
 elliptica Diaperis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Mycetophagus.
 elliptica Dichlostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
 ellipticum Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 33 [*n. n.*].
 elliptica Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48.
 ellipticus Disaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 183.—Ananchytes.
 ellipticus Dysaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Ananchytes.
 ellipticus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 316.
 ellipticus Echinolampus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
 elliptica Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
 elliptica Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.
 elliptica Estheria, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 175;
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 41; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 611.
 elliptica Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 401.
 elliptica Eucharis, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 168.
 ellipticus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 122.
 elliptica Eurydesma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.
 elliptica Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 408.
 elliptica Fasciolites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
 ellipticus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 5. [xxiv.
 elliptica Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.
 elliptica Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 110.
 elliptica Gonicles, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
 [*n. n.*].
 ellipticus Gyrinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 51.
 ellyptica Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 361.—Alyselm. 1800.
 ellipticus Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 122.
 elliptica Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—
 ellipticus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103. [Patella.
 elliptica Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [*n. n.*].
 elliptica Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 525.
 ellipticus Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 59.
 —Sphaerulites, 1839.
 ellipticus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 251.
 ellipticus Inoceramus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 82.
 ellipticus Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.
 elliptica Janira (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 103.—
 ellipticum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 111. [Cydipte.
 elliptica Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 471.
 elliptica Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Nucula.
 elliptica Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
 elliptica Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 77.
 ellipticus Lituities, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1846, 28.
 elliptica Lobophora, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 136.
 elliptica Lucina, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 272.
 ellipticus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 179.
 elliptica Lutraria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
 elliptica Lutraria, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxvi & 66.
 ellipticus Lychnus, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832,
 elliptica Mactra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xv, f. 6 [*n. et f.*]. [60.
 elliptica Maeonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 697.—
 Pyramus, 1847.
 elliptica Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840,
 13.—Cellepora.

- elliptica Martinia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.
—Spirifera.
- elliptica Mertensia (Esch.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.
- elliptica Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84. [—Cydippe.
- elliptica Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- elliptica Miliola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 23 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 33.
- ellipticum Modiola, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 107.
- ellipticum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 333.
- ellipticus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 566.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- elliptica Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
- elliptica Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- elliptica Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.
- ellipticus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 83. [—Natica.
- elliptica Navicella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Navicella, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 457.
- ellyptica Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
- elyptica Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- elliptica Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
- elliptica Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- elliptica Nummulites, Schafhautl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 420.
- elliptica Ondantopleura, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 73.
- elliptica Orbicula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 375.
- elliptica Orbicula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 123.
- elliptica Orbitolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 277.
- ellipticum Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 144.
- ellipticus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97.
- elliptica Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- elliptica Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 & 38.—Etheria.
- elliptica Ostrea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 208.
- ellipticus Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- elliptica Paracyclas, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
- elliptica Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
- elliptica Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.
- elliptica Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 330.—
[Metoptoma.
- ellipticus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
- elliptica Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [*n. n.*].
- elliptica Pentremites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.
- elliptica Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- ellipticum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.
- elliptica Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 273.
- elliptica Physa, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 115.
- elliptica Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 77.
- elliptica Planaria, C. F. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 398.
- elliptica Planocera, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- elliptica Planularia, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 342.
- elliptica Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 380.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- elliptica Plectanocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 421.
- elliptica Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 67.
- elliptica Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—
Paracyclas.
- 'ellipticus Pristorhynchus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 190.
- elliptica Prosopis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 266.
- elliptica Pterodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
[1834], 217.

- elliptica** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 35.
ellipticus Pyramus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.
elliptica Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—
 Hippurites.
ellipticum Rhipistoma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239.
elliptica Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
elliptica Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 34.
elliptica Sanguinolaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.
elliptica Scaccia (Scacchi), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.—Tellina.
elliptica Schizotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848), 273.
elliptica Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 82.
elliptica Scutellina (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 140.
ellipticus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 108. [—Scutella.
elliptica Septaria, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 240.
ellipticus Solen (Solecurtus), J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
ellipticus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 442.
ellipticus Sphaerulites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 17.
elliptica Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219. [1839, 64.
elliptica Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275,
ellipticus Taeniodon, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 180.
elliptica Tellima, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 16 [*n. et f.*].
elliptica Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 513.
elliptica Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 524.
elliptica Tellina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
elliptica Tellina, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 14.
elliptica Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
elliptica Tomogeres (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—
ellipticus Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 46. [Lychnus.
ellipticus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 163.
ellipticus Trochus, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, pl. 2, f. 2; Lethaea
 Svecica, 1837, 35.
ellipticus Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 331.
elliptica Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
ellipticus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
ellipticus Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
elliptica Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
ellipticus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 259.
ellipticus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 33.
elliptica Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
elliptica Venus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
elliptica Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
ellipticus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
elliptifrons Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
Elliptio C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII. 1819, 426; Ann. gén. Sci. Phys.
 (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 291.—L.
Elliptis *emend. pro* Elliptio, Raf.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 33.
Elliptocephala E. Emmons, 1844; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
Elliptocephalus E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 21.—Cr. [Col. *[sine typo]*.
Elliptoma V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 41.—
Elliptotoma Spinola, Mon. Clérites, 1845; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Elliptotoma, *q.v.*
Ellipura J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—A.
ellisi Dielocerus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 187.
ellisi Echinaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.
ellisi Oculina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 356.
ellisi Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 315.
ellisi Sertularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug.
 1836, 142.
ellisi Zoantha, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 224.

- Ellisia** Forbes & Goodsir, *Athenaeum*, 1839, 647; 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 81.—Zooph.
- Ellisia** G. D. Westendorp, *Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges*, IV. 1843, [22].—Coel.
- ellisia** Retepora, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 344.
- ellisiana** Astrea, *Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLII. 1826, 382.
- ellisiana** Retepora, *Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLV. 1827, 283.
- Ellistoma** ? *err. pro* Ellipstoma, Raf.; C. T. Menke, *Syn. Meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 43.
- Ello** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 109; *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 356.—P.
- ello** Erinnyis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
- Ellobius** G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 72.—M.
- Ellopia** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 429.—Lep.
- Ellops** *err. pro* Ellops, L.; J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 124.
- Ellops** *emend. pro* Helops, Brandt; J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—P. [41.
- "**elloughtonensis** Clivina, Spence"; J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Aug. 1827,
- Ellychnia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ellychnia** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 54.—Col.
- Elminius** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Elminus** *emend. pro* Elmis, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Elmis** P. A. Latreille, *H. N. Fourmis, etc.*, May 1802, 398.—Col.
- elobatus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 190.
- elocata** Catocala (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua, 1788.
- elocata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 491.
- elocata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I.* 1850, 315.
- Elocyon** Aymard, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy*, XIV. 1850, 81 & 110.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *Ind. Gen. Mamm.* 1904, 256].
- elodes** Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (2) 1838, 111.—Lymneus.
- elodes** Lymneus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Dec. 1821, 169.
- elodia** Mylothris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 15.
- elodia** Pieris, Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 529.
- Elolisura** Spinola, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. sed err. pro* Elvisura. [Dipt.
- Elomya** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 296.—
- Elomyia** *emend. pro* Elomya, R.-D.; J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 184, 204.
- Elomys** Aymard, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy*, XII. 1848, 227.—M. [*teste* Trouessart, 1897,
- elongalis** Asopia, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 493. [570].
- elongalis** Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], *Prod. Lepidopt. Brit.* 1802, 30 [*n. n.*].
- elongana** Cochylys, Fischer v. R., *Abb. Schmett.* (11-13) 1839, 133.
- elongana** Stenodes (F. v. R.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Cochylis.
- elongaria** Acalia, P. Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 38.
- elongaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),
- elongatiformis** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 299. [19.
- elongatissimus** Anthicus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 259.
- elongatissima** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.
- elongatissima** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in *Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne*, III. 1845, 460.
- elongato-cinctum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 372.
- elongator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 195.
- elongator** Pimpla, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 373.
- elongator** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 415. [neumon, 1775.
- elongator** Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 238.—Ich-
- elongatulus** Acupalpus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 457.
- elongatulum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (31) Oct. 1843,
- elongatulus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1839, 33. [300.
- elongatula** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 79.
- elongatulus** Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 162.—Elater.
- elongatulus** Anchomenus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 112.

- elongatulus Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
 elongatulus Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 106. [216.
 elongatulus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 68.
 elongatula Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
 elongatula Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 383.
 elongatulum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 41.—Trechus, 1821.
 elongatula Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.
 elongatulus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
 elongatulus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 627. [1836], 97.
 elongatulus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice
 elongatulus Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 496.—Curculio, ? elongatus,
 1798.
 elongatulus Crabro, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 64.
 elongatulus Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4)
 1834, 116.
 elongatulus Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent.
 France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 790.—Crabro.
 elongatulus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 835.
 elongatulus Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
 elongatulus Demetrias (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 232.—Lebia.
 elongatulus Dromias (Dufts.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Lebia.
 elongatulus Elater, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
 elongatulus Genuchus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.
 Entom. III. 1841, 267.—Cremastocheilus. [Aleochara.
 elongatula Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 321.—
 elongatulus Hydroporus, Höffn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
 elongatula Lebia, Zenker in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 257.
 elongatulus Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 55.
 elongatula Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 210.
 elongatulus Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
 elongatula Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 96.
 elongatula Oxypoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 309.
 elongatulus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 479.
 elongatulus Pleuroporus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 312.
 elongatula Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
 elongatula Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1840], 150.
 elongatulum Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
 1848, 568, Table. [(2) 1835, 518.
 elongatula Saperda, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 elongatulus Seydmanus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 195.
 elongatula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
 elongatulus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [214.
 elongatula Trogoderma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Anthrenus.
 elongatulus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 601.
 elongatula Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 397.
 elongatula Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 35.
 elongatulus Unio, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
 Aug. 1835, 23.
 elongatus Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [n. n.].
 elongata Acanthina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 52.—
 Clitellaria, 1824.
 elongatus Acanthonyx, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 11 [n. n.].
 elongatus Acanthurus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 206.—Chaetodon.
 elongata Achatina, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 174.
 elongatus Acinopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 67.
 elongata Acrosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
 elongatus Acteon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 88.

- elongatus** Acteon (Sow.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 50.—Tornatella.
elongata Acteon, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 270.
elongata Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl.
elongata Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 11. [80.
elongatum Adelium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 177.
elongata Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186 [*n. n.*]. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 231.
elongatus Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
elongata Aellopos, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581.
elongata Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 410.—Cetonia.
elongatus Agabus (Gyll.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 176.—Dytiscus.
elongata Aglaophenia, Meneghini, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 413.
elongatum Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
elongata Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.
elongata Akis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 194.
elongata Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 187.
elongata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 117. [[*n. n.*].
elongata Aleochara, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 75
elongata Allorisma (Mort.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.—Pholadomya.
elongata Alosa, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 691.
elongata Alosa, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (2), 113 (1844).
elongatus Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 77.
elongata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 694.—Galeruca, 1798.
elongata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
elongata Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 307 [*n. n.*].
elongata Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*]. [p. 2.
elongata Ammophila, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122,
elongata Ampullaria, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 58.
elongatus Anableps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 267.
elongata Anaeretes, Say; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 181.
elongatus Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 276.
elongata Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 635.
elongata Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 100.
elongata Anatina (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Lyonsia.
elongata Anatolica (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
elongatus Anceus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 388.
elongatus Anchomenus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 112.—Agonum.
elongatus Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 398.
elongata Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 45.
elongata Ancillaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 357.
elongata Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 370.
elongatus Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 176.
elongata Anodonta, J. Holandre, Faune Dept. Moselle, Moll., Oct. 1836, 54.
elongata Anodonta, F. Berge, Conchylienbuch, 1847, 67.
elongatus Anodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 61. [456.
elongatus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
elongata Anthia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 76 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
elongatus Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 177.
elongatus Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 109.

- elongatus Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 178.
 elongatus Aphanisticus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
 elongatus Aphodius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 182.
 elongatus Apiocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 33.
 elongata Apiodera (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (1) 1848, 41.—Odacantha.
 elongatum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 214.
 elongatum Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 186.
 elongata Aplexa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 116.
 elongata Apoma, H. Beck (*ex* Chem.), Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.
 elongatus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.—Cucullaea.
 elongata Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
 elongata Arcomya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 179.—
 Panopaea. [[1841], 369.—Theridion.
 elongatus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 elongata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 650.
 elongata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 463.
 elongatus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 248.
 elongatus Aspius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 430.
 elongata Athrodactyla, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 178.
 elongata Atopa, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 183.
 elongata Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839,
 elongatus Aulopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 233. [65.
 elongata Auricula, Parreyss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea
 elongata Auricula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 135. [(53) 1845, 53.
 elongata Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—
 Pterinea.
 elongata Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 54.
 elongata Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 200.—Syrphus, 1775.
 elongatum Bacterium, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniyaz, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.—
 elongatus Bagous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [? Plantae.
 elongatus Balanus (L.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 18.—Lepas, Gm. 1790.
 elongatus Balanus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 363.
 elongatus Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 11.
 elongatus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
 elongatus Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 397.
 elongatum Belostomum, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 205.
 elongatum Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
 elongatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 149.—Peryphus, 1821.
 elongatus Beroe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 303.
 elongatus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 37.
 elongatus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 214.
 elongata Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.
 elongata Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
 elongata Blaps, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 199.
 elongata Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 183.
 elongatus Bledius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
 elongatus Boletophagus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxx. [1831, 459.
 elongatus Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 93.
 elongata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 327.
 elongatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 elongata Brome, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 48. [355.
 elongatus Bronteus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 18.
 elongatus Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 131.
 elongatum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 15.

- elongatum Buccinum, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 113.
 elongatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.
 elongatum Buccinum, [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci.,
 elongatum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 91. [Aug. 1836, 58.
 elongata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Bulla, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Bulla, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 214.
 elongata Bulla, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 588.
 elongata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 587.
 elongata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 157.
 elongatus Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 76.
 elongatus Calcar (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Tenebrio, 1797.
 elongatus Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 24.
 elongata Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 37.
 elongata Callianisea (Guér.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.
 elongatum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]. [1837, 325.—Isea.
 elongatum Callidium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Calophaena (Latr.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Odacantha, Fab.
 elongata Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 476.
 elongata Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 11.
 elongata Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Cantharis, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 121.
 elongata Caouana, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 53.
 elongata Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 200.
 elongatus Capulus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—
 Pileopsis.
 elongatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 128.
 elongatus Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
 elongatus Carabus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 32.
 elongata Cardinia, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 186.
 elongata Cardiomeria (Stev.), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 129.—Platynus.
 elongata Cardiomeria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 102.
 elongata Cardita, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 613.
 elongata Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 54.
 elongatum Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 105.
 elongatum Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 82.
 elongatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 188.
 elongatum Cardium (Conocardium), Sow.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 92.
 elongatum Carychium, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 59.
 elongata Caryophyllia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 193.
 elongatus Catops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 10.
 elongatus Catopygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158. [103.
 elongatus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 6, Oct. 1817,
 elongatus Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834); II (2), 293 (1844).
 elongata Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274.
 elongata Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 196.
 elongatus Cephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 173.
 elongatus Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201; Brit. Entom. IX (104)
 Aug. 1832, no. 417 [*rectius* Ceratopsyllus].
 elongatum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
 elongatum Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
 elongatum Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te
 Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 197. [Turritella.
 elongatum Cerithium (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—
 elongata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 228.

- elongatus Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 454.
 elongata Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 466.
 elongatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 542.
 elongatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 40, Feb. 1847.
 elongata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 28.
 elongata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 151.
 elongata Chrysocbroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.—
 Buprestis, Ol. 1790.
 elongatus Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 27.
 elongatus Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 38.
 elongata Cionella, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 348.
 elongata Circe, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 286.
 elongata Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 236.
 elongata Cistela, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
 elongata Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Turbo.
 elongata Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
 elongata Clavagella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (22) Feb. 1835, 116.
 elongatus Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
 1844, 104.
 elongatus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
 elongata Clitellaria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 30.
 elongata Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 60.
 elongata Clivina, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 34.
 elongata Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
 Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315. [734.
 elongata Clupea, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 234.
 elongata Cochlicella, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Coelioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 522.
 elongatus Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 42 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 101.
 elongata Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
 elongata Colombella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.
 elongata Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 241.
 elongata Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 257.—
 elongatus Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126. [Alecto, 1841.
 elongatum Conocardium (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 125 (1841).
 —Cadium. [1815, 279.—Locusta, 1775.
 elongatus Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V.
 elongata Conopea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 324.
 elongatus Conovulus, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 138.
 elongata Conularia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 393.
 elongata Conularia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
 elongatus Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 430. [1848, 131.
 elongatus Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 198.
 elongatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 157, Oct. 1843.
 elongata Coptodera, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 395.
 elongata Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.
 elongatus Corticaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 108.
 elongatus Cossonus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 8 [*linearis*].
 elongata Crepidulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.
 elongata Crisia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 203.
 elongata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292.
 elongatus Cryptocephalus, Ziegler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 557.

- elongatus Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 214.
 elongatus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 667.
 elongata Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 67.
 elongata Cucumaria, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.
 elongatus Cupressocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 330.
 elongatus Cupressocrinus, Goldfuss in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 3.
 elongatus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 391.
 elongatus Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 606.
 elongatus Curimatus (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 20.—Anodus,
 elongatus Curtonotus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207. [Spix.
 elongatus Cychrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.].
 elongatus Cychrus, Ziegler in N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 479.
 elongata Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
 elongatus Cyclidius (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 17.
 —Cetonia, 1789. [Parasmilia.
 elongata Cyclosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
 elongatum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
 elongata Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192
 [n. n.]; Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n.].
 elongatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 107.
 elongatum Cyclostoma, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 176.
 elongatus Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 97.
 elongata Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer (ex Chem.), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 381.
 elongata Cymindis, Lasserre, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 554.
 elongata Cymothoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].
 elongata Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 22.
 elongata Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 284.
 elongata Cypricardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 68; Geogn. Besch. Polen,
 II. 1836, 376. [374.
 elongata Cypricardia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
 elongatus Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl., no. 150,
 1841, 51.
 elongata Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
 elongata Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
 elongatus Cysticercus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 1.
 elongata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
 elongata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
 elongata Cytherea (Reuss), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 398.—Venus (Cyth.).
 elongata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217.
 elongata Dactylopora (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—
 Polytripa.
 elongatus Dascillus (Fald.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 5.—
 Atopa. [1804.
 elongatus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 265.—Asilus,
 elongatus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 194.
 elongatus Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n.].
 elongata Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 73.
 elongatus Deltamerus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 71.—
 Platynus.
 elongatum Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
 elongatus Dentex, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
 elongata Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 82.
 elongatus Dercetis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); II (2), 258 (1844).
 elongatus Dermestes, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 55.
 elongatus Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 448.
 elongata Diospolis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (1) 1842, 9.
 elongata Diphya, G. C. Hyndman, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. May 1841, 165. [—Derbe.
 elongatus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 594.

- elongata** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 550.
elongata Donax, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 39 [*n. et f.*].
elongatum Donax, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 518.
elongata Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.
elongatus Dromius, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
elongata Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
elongatus Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 381. [458.
elongata Edmondia, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.
elongatus Elaphrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov.
elongatus Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 385. [1828, 266.
elongatus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 78.
elongatus Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
elongata Emarginula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 383.
elongata Emarginula (Bl.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—*Parmophorus*.
elongata Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
elongata Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxix & cxxiii.
elongata Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
elongatus Emphanes (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 12.—*Bem-*
elongata Empis, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 115. [bidium.
elongata Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1838, 84. [234.
elongatus Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
elongata Eosphora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 140.
elongatus Epatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.—*Spat-*
 angus, 1840.
elongata Episcapha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 160.
elongata Epithyris (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 147.—
 Terebratulites.
elongatus Epomis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.
elongata Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 82.
elongata Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—*Glyphaea*.
elongatus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 9.
elongata Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
elongata Eulima (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—*Melania*.
elongatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
elongatus Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 36.
elongata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Phalaena*.
elongatus Eusomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 566.
elongata Falagria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 5. [[*n. et f.*].
elongata Fasciolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
elongata Feronia (Meg.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 288.—*Carabus*.
elongata Fissurella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43. [(1) 1845, 144.
elongata Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 33; Arch. f. Naturg. XI
elongata Fissurella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
elongata Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 15.
elongatum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 275.
elongatus Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 404.—
 Anthocephalus.
elongata Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—*Murex*.
elongatus Fusus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 218 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 53.
elongatus Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 453 [*n. n.*]; Mém.
 cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 493.
elongatus Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 280.
elongatus Gadus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 246.
elongatus Gadus, A. G. Otto, Conspect. anim. (1) 1821, 6; Isis (Oken), 1821, Beyl. no. 18.

- elongata Galeolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 372.
 elongatus Galerites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. I. 1840, 32.
 elongata Galeruca, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 271.
 elongatus Gammarus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 160.
 elongata Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—
 Fistulana. [cheilus elongatulus.
 elongatus Genuchus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 669.—Cremasto-
 elongata Gervillia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 438.
 elongata Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.
 elongata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.
 elongata Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 18.
 elongatus Gobiuss, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 255. [Oct. 1850, 66.
 elongatus Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 elongata Goniodoris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.
 elongata Gregarina, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833,
 elongata Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26. [459 *[n. et f.]*.
 elongata Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 *[n. et f.]*.
 elongatus Gynandropus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
 elongatus Gyrimus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 100. [1847, 408.
 elongatus Gyrimus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 *[n. n.]*. [384.
 elongatus Gyrimus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38,
 elongatus Gyriosomus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 259.
 elongatus Halocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 169 *[n. et f.]*.
 elongata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca,
 elongata Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 570. [1798.
 elongata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 72 *[n. n.]*; & III.
 elongatus Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423.
 elongatus Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 96. [1795.
 elongata Hegeter (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 172.—Blaps,
 elongatus Helcion (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
 elongata Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 251.
 elongata Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
 elongata Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301. [1821, 31.
 elongata Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 elongata Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 470.—Cricocoris, 1781.
 elongata Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.
 elongatus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 109.
 elongatus Hippisideros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
 elongata Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 92.
 elongata Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.
 elongata Hydraena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 307.
 elongatus Hydrochus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elophorus, 1792.
 elongatus Hylurgus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
 elongata Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 *[n. n.]*.
 elongata Hypera (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.—Lixus. [1792.
 elongata Hypera (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
 elongatus Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.
 elongata Hyria, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 24] *[n. et f.]*; Hanley
 in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 29. [Beroe.
 elongatus Idya (Risso), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 134.—
 elongata Iridina, W. Swainson (*ex* Sow.), Phil. Mag. LXI (298) Feb. 1823, 113.
 elongata Iridina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Arca, 1828.
 elongata Ischaena, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 288.
 elongata Isea, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 300.
 elongata Isocardia, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 83.
 elongatus Isocondylus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-
 ptères, 1843, 369.—Reduvius.

- elongatum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 18.
elongata Jerea (Roem.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.—Siphonia,
elongatus Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 479. [Reuss.
elongatum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 117.
elongata Laguncula, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 26.
elongata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
elongata Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV
 (3) 1851, 198.
elongata Lamproscapha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.
elongata Languria (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 290.—Trogosita.
elongatum Lathrobium (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 56.—Paederus,
elongatus Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 130. [1775.
elongatus Latridius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 35 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Latridius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (78) June 1830, no. 311.
elongata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula.
elongata Leiocnemis (Sturm), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
elongatus Leporinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 37.
elongatus Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 201.
elongata Leptolimnea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 338.
elongatus Leptomorphus, J. Curtis in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 87.
elongata Leptoplana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 196.—Prosthio-
 stomum.
elongata Lernaëa, R. E. Grant, Edinburgh Journ. Sci. VII (1) July 1827, 147.
elongata Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.
elongata Lernaëopoda (Grant), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2)
 1832, 99.—Lernaëa.
elongatus Lethrinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 289.
elongatus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 494.
elongatus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
 (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 239.
elongata Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.
elongata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.
elongata Lima (Mant.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 248.—Plagio-
 stoma, Sow.
elongata Lima (Limatula), E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
elongata Limacina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5)
 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227.
elongatus Limneus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 53.
elongatus Limneus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 179.
elongata Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.
elongata Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 97.
elongatus Lithobius, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 382.
elongata Littorina (Woodw.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532.
 —Turbo.
elongatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 507.—Curculio, 1775.
elongatus Lixus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 395.
elongata Lomatia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,
 561.—Stygia.
elongata Lotta (Otto), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 217.—Gadus.
elongata Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
elongata Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 364.
elongata Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
 [*n. n.*]. [Macrocheilus.
elongata Loxonema (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
elongata Lucidota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 121.

- elongatus Lucio-barbus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—
 elongata Lutraria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435. [Barbus.
 elongata Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 374.
 elongata Lutraria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
 elongatus Luxulus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 193.
 elongata Lycoperdina, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 82 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 425. [—Derbe.
 elongata Lydda (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.
 elongatus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 167.
 elongata Lyonsia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 18. [Lutraria.
 elongata Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
 elongatus Lyperosomus (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 47.—
 Platysma.
 elongatus Macrocheilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 104.
 elongata Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 69; (12) 1836, 327.
 elongata Mactra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 518.
 elongata Malloccera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 424.
 elongatus Malthinus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 289.
 elongata Marginella, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 155.
 elongata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 17.
 elongata Mecopoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 685.—Locusta,
 elongatus Mecorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 349. [1775.
 elongata Medina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 139.
 elongata Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 239.
 elongatus Megalodon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 24.
 elongatus Megalurus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839);
 II (2), 148 (1844). [65.
 elongatus Megarhynchus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
 elongatus Melaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
 elongata Melania, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 59. [721.
 elongata Melania, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 469.
 elongata Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 120.
 elongata Melipona (S. & L.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 I. 1836 [1835], 433.—Trigona.
 elongata Meloe (Herbst), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.—Mylabris,
 elongata Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 272. [1784.
 elongatus Microphorus (Haliday), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 488.—
 Trichina.
 elongata Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 274.
 elongata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 60.
 elongata Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 35.
 elongata Modiola, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 1, Aug. 1821 [pl. 8] [n. et f.];
 Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 31.
 elongata Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
 elongata Modiola, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 22.
 elongata Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 282.
 elongata Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
 elongata Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
 elongatus Mormyrus, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 9.
 elongata Murchisonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 569.
 elongatus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 65.
 elongatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 161.
 elongatus Murex, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
 elongata Muricea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 37.
 elongata Musca (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 108.—Syrphus.
 elongata Mustela (Melogale), P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 406 [n. n.].

- elongata Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 529.
 elongata Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
 elongatus Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Unio.
 elongata Mya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
 elongatum Myctophum (Costa), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 36.—Sco-
 elongata Myonia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158. [pelus.
 elongata Myra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [*n. n.*].
 elongatum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 125.
 elongatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16 & 57 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Mytilus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 58.
 elongatus Mytilus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 143.
 elongatus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹.
 elongatus Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 226 [*n. n.*].
 elongatum Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
 Buccinum.
 elongata Natica, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
 elongata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
 elongatus Naticopsis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.
 elongatus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [—Natica.
 elongata Nebria, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 248.
 elongatus Nemopteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1),
 elongatum Nemosoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 337. [76 (1844).
 elongatum Nemozoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 239.—
 elongata Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 608. [Dermestes, 1761.
 elongata Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 540.
 elongata Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.
 elongata Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 837 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 139.
 elongata Neritina (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 807.—Nerita.
 elongatus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 88.
 elongatus Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 140.
 elongata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Notopterophorus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (4) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 elongatus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
 elongatus Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 153.
 elongata Nucula, F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville éd. Buffon, Moll. III.
 elongata Nucula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 218. [1801, 138.
 elongata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
 elongata Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229. [1833, 197.
 elongatus Oiketicus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 43.
 elongata Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 163.
 elongatus Omaseus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Omophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 58.
 elongatus Oodes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 82.
 elongatum Opatrum, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
 elongatum Opatrum, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 32.
 elongata Ophirolepis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.—Ophiura.
 elongata Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 146.
 elongata Orbicula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 445.
 elongata Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 195.
 elongata Orthocera, H. T. de la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 28.
 elongata Osteodoma, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo*
 1842, 25.
 elongata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 11 & 55 [*n. n.*].

- elongata Ostrea, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 146 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 348. [1847, 526.
 elongatus Otiiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
 elongata Ovulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
 elongatus Oxygnathus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 474.—Scarites.
 elongatus Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 45.
 elongatus Oxyophthalmus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
 elongatus Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43. [1847, 503.
 elongatus Pachypterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.
 elongata Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 54.
 elongatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 62.
 elongata Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.
 —Paludina.
 elongata Paludina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 98.
 elongata Paludina, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s., VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 11.
 elongata Paludina, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 79.
 elongatus Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 166.
 elongatus Panageus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
 elongata Pandora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 373. [816.
 elongata Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 339.
 elongata Panopaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 126.
 elongata Panopaea (Roem.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Mya.
 elongata Panopaea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360.
 elongata Paramecosoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 371.
 elongata Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 246.
 elongatus Parmaphorus (Lam.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.),
 elongatus Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*]. [28.—Patella.
 elongata Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
 elongata Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
 elongata Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
 elongatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181. [358.
 elongatus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
 elongata Pelidnota, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
 elongata Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 41.
 elongata Pelophila, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 260.
 elongata Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 482.
 elongata Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge), 1827,
 elongata Perca, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 383. [pl. 19.
 elongatus Periples, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 271.
 elongata Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
 elongata Perismilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.
 elongatus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 26.
 elongata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 358.
 elongata Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-48, 93.
 elongatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 301.
 elongata Phasianella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 104.
 elongata Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 299.
 elongatus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
 elongatus Phoenicophaeus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 342.
 elongata Pholadomya, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 153.
 elongata Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 270.
 elongata Pholadomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 255.
 elongata Phoracantha (Boisd.), E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.—
 Stenocorus. [421.
 elongata Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,

- elongatum** Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 182.
- elongata** Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
- elongata** Physa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 171.
- elongata** Physalis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 481.
- elongatus** Phytocoris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Phytomomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374.—Rhynchaenus.
- elongata** Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
- elongata** Pimelia, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Placosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- elongata** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 113.
- elongatum** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.
- elongatum** Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 151.
- elongata** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- elongata** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Platessa, W. Yarrell, Suppl. to Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1839, 33; Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 318.
- elongatus** Platinx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 73 (1835); V (2), 125 (1844).
- elongatus** Platyclerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 145.
- elongatus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 345.
- elongatus** Platycrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
- elongatus** Platynus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 716.
- elongatus** Platynus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 85.
- elongatus** Platyprosopus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 450.
- elongata** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 43.—Carabus.
- elongatus** Pleurobranchus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
- elongata** Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—Lutraria.
- elongatus** Pleurorhynchus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.—Cardium.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 439.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 484.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 119.
- elongatus** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 383.—Trochus.
- elongata** Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 39.
- elongata** Plicatula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- elongata** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 531.
- elongatus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 363.
- elongatus** Polycyclus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 19.
- elongata** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Polyphemopsis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 416.
- elongatus** Polytrypes, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 453.
- elongata** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 251.
- elongata** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- elongata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Avicula.
- elongata** Potomida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 282.
- elongatus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 51.—Sphodrus, 1821.
- elongatus** Pristonychus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.
- elongatus** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 11. [136.]
- elongatum** Prosthlostomum, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845,
- elongata** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- elongatus** Psammodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 209.
- elongata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
- elongata** Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B⁴.

- elongata Pterocera, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 363.
 elongatum Pteroceras (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 67.—
 Pterocera.
 elongatus Pterochirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 28.
 elongata Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 316.
 elongatus Pterostichus, J. Curtis (*ex* Sam. MS), Brit. Entom. V (49) Jan. 1828, no. 196.
 elongatum Ptilium, F. Maerckel, Acis (in Faunus), no. 3, 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.
 elongatus Ptychoderes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3.—
 Anthribus.
 elongata Pulex (Curtis), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 372.—“Ceratophyllus.”
 elongata Pupa, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 111.
 elongata Pupa, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 92.
 elongatus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
 elongata Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Defr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auri-
 cules [1821], 111 [*n. n.*]. [Pupa.
 elongata Pyramidella (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—
 elongatus Pyrgiscus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.
 elongatus Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 137.
 elongata Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 143.
 elongata Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. “Blossom,” 1839, 115.
 elongata Ranella, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 124.
 elongatus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 278.
 elongata Retepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531.
 elongatus Rhodeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Rhodeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 40 (1839).
 elongatus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 99.—Curculio,
 [1792].
 elongatus Rhyncolus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Rhyncolus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1065.—
 Curculio. [—Catostomus.
 elongatus Rhytidostomus (Lesueur), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1023.
 elongata Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 25, Oct. 1846.
 elongata Rissoa, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.
 elongata Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
 elongata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
 elongata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
 elongata Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.
 elongata Rutela, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.
 elongata Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
 elongata Salmophasia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 284.
 elongatus Sargus (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 517.—Musca, 1787.
 elongata Saxicava, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 551.
 elongata Saxicava (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.
 elongata Scaphella (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 23.—Voluta.
 elongatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 53.
 elongatus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
 elongatus Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 38.
 elongatus Scarites, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 38.
 elongata Schizonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 150.
 elongata Sciaena, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 236.
 elongatus Scopelus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Scopelus, 2 (June 1844).
 elongatus Scotobius, F. Klüg, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
 elongatus Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 24.
 elongata Serpula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
 elongata Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
 elongata Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 189.

- elongata** Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Porites.
- elongatus** Silvanus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 340.—Cryptophagus.
- elongata** Siphonia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- elongatus** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- elongatus** Solen, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [*n. n.*]. [465.]
- elongatus** Solieria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
- elongatus** Spaniodon, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 309.
- elongatus** Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 35 & 36 (1835); IV. 10 (1838), 165 (1839). [xxiv.]
- elongatus** Spatangus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
- elongatus** Spatangus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 375.
- elongatus** Spatangus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 436.
- elongata** Spatha (Sow.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 142.—Iridina.
- elongatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.
- elongata** Sphenaria, E. Ménériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 241.
- elongatus** Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 202 (1843).
- elongatus** Sphodrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Sphodrus, Steven; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 92.
- elongatus** Spirifer, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.
- elongata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- elongata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- elongata** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26.
- elongata** Spisula (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra.
- elongatus** Spondylis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- elongata** Spongiobranchia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 132. [451.]
- elongatus** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst, Mon. Col. micr. 1806, 98.
- elongatus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 475.]
- elongatus** Stenocorus, Gory in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- elongatus** Stenocorus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 478.
- elongatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 741.
- elongatus** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 127.
- elongata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- elongata** Stygia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 41. [259.]
- elongata** Subulites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- elongata** Synanceia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 456.
- elongatus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 124.
- elongatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 166.
- elongatus** Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 251.
- elongatus** Tachypus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl. *post* May 1850, 16.
- elongata** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 24.
- elongatus** Tanais, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 425.
- elongatus** Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl. *post* May 1850, 46.
- elongata** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Tellina, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 21.
- elongata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
- elongata** Tellina, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 19.
- elongatus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 186.
- elongatus** Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 164.
- elongatus** Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Tentyria, G. Fischer in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 119.
- elongata** Tentyria, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 70.
- elongata** Tentyria (Mesostena), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.

- elongata Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2239.
 elongata Terebra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Buccinum, 1828.
 elongata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 49.
 elongata Terebratula (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 62.—Terebratulites. [1816–17 (1820), 27.
 elongatus Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI.
 elongata Teredo, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 28.
 elongata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 69 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 211.
 elongatus Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 322.
 elongata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [n. n.].
 elongata Textularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.
 elongata Textularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 258.
 elongata Textularia, T. Ru. Jones, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 330.
 elongatus Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
 elongata Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
 elongatum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 227.
 elongata Thracia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
 elongata Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 18.
 elongatus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
 elongatus Thysanopodus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 19.
 elongatus Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Acteon.
 elongata Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 196.
 elongata Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
 elongata Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 292.
 elongata Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 272.
 elongatus Trachicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.
 elongatus Trachynotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
 elongatus Trachynotus (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 320.
 —Sepidium, 1795.
 elongata Trichina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 158.
 elongata Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
 elongata Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 106. [(4) 1845, 517.
 elongata Trigona, Lepeletier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 710.
 elongata Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 39.
 elongata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [n. n.].
 elongatus Trinucleus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 263.
 elongata Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
 elongata Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 210.
 elongatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 59, June 1844.
 elongatus Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
 elongatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 211. [305.
 elongatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
 elongatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
 elongata Trogoderma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
 511.—Anthrenus elongatulus.
 elongata Trogossita, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 41.
 elongata Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 200.
 elongatum Trombidium, H. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 39.
 elongatus Tropidosaurus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [n. n.].
 elongata Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [n. n.].
 elongatus Turbo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 518.
 elongatus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [n. et f.].
 elongatus Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
 elongata Turritella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 110.
 elongata Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.
 elongata Turritella, Zieten [non Sow.], Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.
 elongatus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 414.

- elongata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 70.
- elongatus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- elongatus** Uranoscopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 27.
- elongata** Urda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 22.
- elongatus** Uropteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Utriculus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 101.—Acteon.
- elongata** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
- elongata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia,
- elongata** Velutina, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647. [1826.]
- elongata** Venus (Cytherea), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 20.
- elongata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
- elongata** Vitrina, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 120.
- elongata** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helicolimax.
- elongata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 143.
- elongata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 32.
- elongata** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pls. 20 & 21, p. 6] [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* ed. 2 (Hanley) 1841, p. 23, pl. 20 (*Cymbiola*), pl. 21 (*Voluta*).
- elongata** Voluta (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 323.—Fascio-
- elongatus** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus. [Iaria.
- elongata** Xenia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 606.
- elongatus** Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 126.
- elongatus** Zabrus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 95.
- elongatus** Zanclostomus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—
- elongatus** Phoenicophaus.
- elongatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.—Reduvius, 1781.
- elongata** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.
- elongatus** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 283.
- elongella** Feronia (Cophosus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- elongella** Gracillaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena, 1761.
- elongella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- elongella** Phycis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 202.—Tinea, 1796.
- elongella** Scythris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- Elonichthys** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 249.—P.
- Elonium** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 175.—Col. [*typus* Omalium striatum=striatulum, Fab.].
- elonympha** Allotria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- elonympha** Ephesia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
- Elophila** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Elophila** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 517.—R.
- Elophilus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
- Elophoria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 156.
- Elophos** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Lep. [—Dipt.
- Elopidés** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Elops** (Commens.), Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. III. 1802, 100 & "Elops (Comm.) Cuv. R. anim. (2^e ed.) 1829," *pace* Agass. Linnaeo *sunt*. [Madura], 12.
- elopsoides** Dussumieria, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- elorea** Lycaena (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 42.—
- elorea** Phalaena, 1793.
- elorea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1793.
- elorea** Terias (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 678.—
- elorea** Papilio, 1793.
- eloriodes** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 463. [—A.
- Elornis** Jourdan, 1844; *sic* Marschall, *sed* ? Aymard, 1856 (Congr. Sci. France, 1856, 234).
- Elosia** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36 & 77.—R. [Col.
- Elosoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.—

- elota** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Elothierium** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1083.—M. [*n. et f.*]
- Elpenor** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 760.—Lep.
- elpenor** Chaerocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]
- elpenor** Metopisilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 161.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Oreus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elphenor** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 305.
- Elphidium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 14.—Rh.
- elphinstonei** Anguilla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 165.
- elphinstoni** Carpophaga (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Ptilinopus. [Ptilinopus.]
- elphinstonii** Columba (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 653.—
- elphinstonii** Ptilinopus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 149. [103.]
- elphinstonii** Sciurus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831,
- elpinice** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 32.
- Elpis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 449.—Col.
- elpis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 117. [Polyommatus.]
- elpis** Lycaena (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 76.—
- elpis** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 654.
- elsgaudiae** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Thurm.), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- Eltrolepurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*]
- Eltrostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]
- elucens** Tellina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.
- elumbis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1062.
- elutalis** Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- elutalis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI. (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis,
- elutalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis, 1775. [530.]
- elutana** Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- elutaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- elutaria** Ypsipetes, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- elutata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom. 1796. [Geometra, Huebn. 1796.]
- elutata** Euthalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 254.—
- elutata** Hydriomena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra, 1796.
- elutata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 426.—Geometra, 1796. [Hueb. 1796.]
- elutata** Ypsipetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- elutella** Ephetia (Hueb.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 175.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutella** Phycita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496.—Tinea elutella, Huebn. 1796.
- elutea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- eluta** Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.—
- eluta** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 344. [Trypeta.]
- eluviella** Homaeosoma, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin. Mar. 1846, 4.
- elva** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 445.
- elvensis** Cyprinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 394.
- elventinus** Conus, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 19.
- elvina** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.

- elvina* Terias (God.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 22.—Pieris.
- Elvisura* M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 357.—Hem.
- Elvisura* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eloisura, Spin.
- elwandum* Macacus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 33.
- Elyaes* G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 126.—Ar. [n. d.].
- elyces* Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 195.
- elychrysi* Erastria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 24.
- elychrysi* Micra (Ramb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—
Erastria.
- Elydiptera* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elidiptera, Spin.
- Elygea* G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. triv. append.].
- Elygmodovtia* *err. pro* Eligmodontia, Cuv.; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. II. 1838, 388.
- elymi* Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 294.
- elymi* Vanessa, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 257.
- Elymnias* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Lep.
- elymus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 212.
- elyros* Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 118.
- elyros* Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 197.
- Elysia* A. Risso, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVII. 1818, 375; Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 266; H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 45.—Nud.
- elytra* Psammodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 133.
- elytra* Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III, 128 b (1838).
- Elytrobaeus* Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 801.—Col.
- Elytroides* *id. ac* Elytroidon, Schoenherr; C. Steven, Mus. Mosq. II; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? MS.
- Elytroidon* C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 209.—Col.
- Elytrogona* Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Elytrogonus* F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 126.—Col.
- Elytrosphaera* Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col.
- Elytrurus* Boisduval in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 271.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Elytrurus* J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 400.—Col.
- elytrura* Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 532.
- Elzerina* J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 122.—Polyz.
- emacerator* Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 193.
- emacerata* Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 241.
- emacerata* Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 725.
- emaciatu*s Ammonites, [T. A. Catullo], App. Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete, 1847, 3.
- emaciata* Astrea; *v.* *emarciata*.
- emaciatu*s Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 474.
- emaciatu*s Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 247 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.
- emaciata* Strangalia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- emaciata* Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- emalea* Argynnis, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 72. [14.]
- Emalodera* J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (21) June 1844, 200.—Col.
- Emalodera* E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 8.—Col.
- emalthion* Iliades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [118] [*n. et f.*].
- emamo* Pomacentrus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 190.
- emancipatus* Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 46.
- emarciator* Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- emarciator* Codrus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 355.—Ichn.
- emarciata* Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266. [1798.]
- emarciatum* Lithostrotion (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 603.—Astrea *emarcida*. [—Lithostrotion.]
- emarciatum* Strombodes (Lonsd.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 136.
- emarciata* Stylocoenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Astrea.

- emarciata** Stylophora (Lam.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 147.—
Astrea. [1837, 154.]
- emarcida** Astraea, *err. pro* emarciata, Lam.; G. Fischer de W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2,
- emarcidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 166.
- emargana** Glyphisia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1775.
- emargana** Rhacodia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Pyralis,
1775. [Pyralis, 1775.]
- emargana** Teras (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 167.—
- emargana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 408.—Pyralis, 1775.
- emargana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
18) [*n. et f.*].
- emarginalis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 225.
- emarginaria** Ania, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- emarginaria** Cephphus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phalaena
emarginata. [Geometra, 1796.]
- emarginaria** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—
- emarginaria** Epione (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 222.—Geometra, ? Huebn. 1796.
- emarginaticeps** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
I. Oct. 1850, 101. [148.]
- emarginaticollis** Chrysobothris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
- emarginaticollis** Isotoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
- emarginator** Arrenurus (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—
Hydrachna, 1776. [280.]
- emarginatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- emarginatula** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 239.
- emarginatus** Acallus, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 149.
- emarginatus** Acanthonyx, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid.
(Crust.) 1844, 9.
- emarginata** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 84.
- emarginatus** Acinopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
1842, 829. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 170.]
- emarginatum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- emarginata** Aega, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.
- emarginatum** Agonum (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 89.
—Harpalus.
- emarginatum** Agonum (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 154.—Harpalus.
- emarginatus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 148.
- emarginatus** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 357.
- emarginatum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 237.
- emarginata** Anchorella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 287.
- emarginata** Ania (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 322.—
Phalaena, 1758.
- emarginatum** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 54.
- emarginata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 337.
- emarginatus** Aphanisticus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 85.
—Buprestis.
- emarginatus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 198. [81 [*n. n.*].]
- emarginatus** Aphodius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834
- emarginata** Apogonia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 54.
- emarginatus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- emarginata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 230.
- emarginata** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 230.
- emarginata** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 340.
- emarginata** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
- emarginatus** Archon, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 568.

- emarginatus** Asilus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 121.
emarginatus Atimus, Wied.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 165.
emarginatus Atractocerus, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 59.
emarginatus Attagenus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 98.
emarginatus Attagenus (Payk.), O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 438.—*Dermestes marginatus*, 1798.
emarginata Balaena, R. Owen, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1844, 286.
emarginatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
emarginata Belopeltis, L. Voltz, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, III (1) 1840, 23.
emarginatus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 780.—*Oxytelus*.
emarginatus Bracon, A. Brullé in *Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 381.
emarginata Bryaxis, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* VI. 1849, 39.
emarginatus Bulimus, G. P. Deshayes in *Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 165.
emarginata Buprestis, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (3) 1817, 9.
emarginata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. I.* 1838, 71.
emarginatus Calocrinites, Schnur in J. Steininger, *Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel*, 1849, 21.
emarginatus Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 20 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 66.
emarginatus Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 338.
emarginatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 31.
emarginatus Carabus, Duftschmid in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
emarginatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1829, 178. [157.
emarginata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841,
emarginatus Centrophorus, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. June 1839, 180.
emarginatus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 133 (1838).
emarginatum Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
emarginata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 161.
emarginatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 154, 1838, no. 32.
emarginata Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 154.
emarginata Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 345 (1843).
emarginatus Chlaenius, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., II. 1825, 63.
emarginatus Cilibe, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 105.
emarginatus Cis, Klug in J. Mellié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 267.
emarginatus Clavatula (Don.), J. Fleming, *Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6)* III (1) 1818, 311.—*Murex*. [1790.
emarginatus Clypeaster (Gm.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 286.—*Echinus*,
emarginatus Clypeus, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.*, I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
emarginata Coccinella, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 97.
emarginata Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 10.
emarginata Colliuris, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.* 1825, 165.
emarginata Colobotheca (Ol.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 108.—*Cerambyx*, 1795.
emarginatus Coluber, Otts, 18 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1834, 133 [*n. n.*].
emarginatus Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Conus*, no. 232, Jan. 1844.
emarginatus Coprobis, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Coptodera, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.* 1825, 276.
emarginatus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 357.
emarginata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 463. [449.
emarginata Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841,
emarginatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
emarginata Cyclocephala, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Cymodocea, W. E. Leach, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 342.
emarginata Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, *H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret)* 1828, II. 144.—*Aega*.
emarginata Damia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 383.
emarginatus Dendarus, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 224.

- emarginata* Drypta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 230.—Cicindela, 1792.
emarginatus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Emarginula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 291.
emarginata Encope (L.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 47.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
emarginata Erioscelis (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 73.—Apo-
 gonias. [348.
emarginata Euchlanis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
emarginata Eumenes (Fab.), J. v. de Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. I (1) 1826, 441.—
 Vespa, 1793.
emarginatus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 124.
emarginata Eurychora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.
emarginatus Gamalus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 17.
emarginata Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 503.
emarginata Goniodoris, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 105.
emarginata Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822,
emarginatus Gyrimus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*]. [101.
emarginatus Halipilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 108.
emarginata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 151.—
emarginatus Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 450. [Crioceris.
emarginatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 263. [bius, 1844.
emarginata Henicops, Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 372.—Litho-
emarginatus Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 500.
emarginata Iguaña, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 7.
emarginata Isotomesa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
emarginatus Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.
emarginata Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
emarginatus Leucon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 181.
emarginata Libinia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 130.
emarginatus Licinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—
 Carabus, 1795.
emarginatus Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
emarginatus Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb.
 1834, 122. [Lymneus.
emarginata Linnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
emarginatus Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
emarginatus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 120.—
 Curculio, 1787.
emarginata Lomechusa (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806,
 179.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.
emarginatus Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
emarginatus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 170.
emarginata Macaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
emarginata Macraspis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
emarginatus Macrophthalmus (Desm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crus-
 tacés, II. 1837, 67.—Gonoplax.
emarginatus Mastus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—
 Bulimus. [1825 (App.), 83.
emarginata Megachile, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 352 & ed. Lond.
emarginatus Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 332.
emarginata Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168;
 & App. 1817, 70. [IV. 1846, 210.
emarginatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
emarginatus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 182.
emarginatus Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxix.
emarginatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
emarginata Muscipapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 52. [143.

- emarginata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 426.
- emarginata** Nucleolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.—Clypeus, ? Ph.
- emarginata** Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 60. [1841, 50.]
- emarginata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150.
- emarginatus** Ocythoe (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 179.—Passalus.
- emarginata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 194.
- emarginatum** Olophrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 868.
- emarginatus** Oniscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 773.
- emarginatus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copriss, ? Ol. 1790.
- emarginatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 154.
- emarginatum** Opatrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 333.
- emarginatus** Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. MacLurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 76.
- emarginata** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 317.
- emarginata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 26.
- emarginatum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- emarginatus** Oxybelus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 375.
- emarginatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 461.
- emarginatus** Pamphagus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 37.—Xiphicera.
- emarginatus** Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 81; Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 255.
- emarginatum** Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124. [255.]
- emarginata** Pentastoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- emarginatus** Pentodon (Sturm), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 42.—Scarabaeus.
- emarginatum** Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.
- emarginata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV. 1767, 606 [non Rottensburg, 1777].
- emarginata** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 16.—Geometra, 1758. [(1) 1843, 126.]
- emarginata** Pholadomya, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- emarginatus** Phylax, Germar in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
- emarginata** Pinelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491. [211.]
- emarginata** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 174.
- emarginata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 30.
- emarginatum** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 25.
- emarginata** Plumatella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 330.
- emarginatus** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 422.
- emarginatus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 175.
- emarginatus** Portunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.
- emarginatus** Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 327.
- emarginatus** Priestobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- emarginata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- emarginata** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- emarginata** Rutela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156; & App. 1817, 67.
- emarginata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 45.
- emarginata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 511. [1795.]
- emarginata** Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419.—Cerambyx,
- emarginata** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 91.
- emarginatus** Scarabaeus, Sturm, Cat. Käfer Samml. 1843, 115.
- emarginatus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 255.
- emarginata** Scutella (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- emarginatus** Selysius (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Ves-pertilio.
- emarginatus** Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 10.

- emarginatus** Serrasalmu, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 231.
- emarginatus** Spercheus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 248.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- emarginata** Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 151.—Cymodocea.
- emarginata** Spheex, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 368.
- emarginata** Strangalia (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 328.—Leptura, 1787.
- emarginatus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 119.—Scaeva.
- emarginata** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 23.—Tellinides.
- emarginatus** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. iii.
- emarginata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 50.
- emarginata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 388.
- emarginatum** Tetrabothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 600.
- emarginatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
- emarginata** Torpedo, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Feb. 1841, 407.
- emarginata** Trachelomonas, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 298. [—Nucula.
- emarginata** Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.
- emarginata** Tyche, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- emarginatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 62.
- emarginatus** Urocerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 305.—Sirex,
- emarginata** Velella, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 586. [1793.
- emarginata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
- emarginatus** Vertex (Schr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 231.—Planaria.
- emarginatus** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 198.
- emarginatus** Vespertilio, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 532.
- emarginata** Xiphicera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 271.
- emarginata** Xiphidria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 53.—Sirex, 1793.
- emarginata** Zetobora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 511.
- emarginella** Acria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 219.
- emarginella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 90.
- Emarginula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 69.—G.
- emarginulata** Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 136.
- Emarginulus** D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 75.—G.
- emarthion** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- Emathion** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 171.—Col.
- ematheon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- emathion** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 243.
- ematheon** Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1777.
- Embalanura** *err. pro* Emballonura, Temm.; J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 500.
- Emballontura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emballonura, Kuhl [Temm.].
- Emballonura** C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 22.—M.
- Embaphion** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 254.—Col.
- Embates** *err. pro* Ambates, Schoenh.; L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833,
- emberizae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*]. [no. 64.
- emberizae** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 110.—Pediculus, 1781. [IV (Noct.) [1843], 312.
- emberizae-pennella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- emberizaepenella** Ornix, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 132.
- emberizarum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [*n. n.*].
- Emberizoides** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.—A.
- emberizoides** Chondestes, C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.

- emberizoides Fringilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 83.
- Embernagra R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 465.—A. [*typus* Tanagra].
- Embia Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *vernac. est, vide* Embium. [dumetorum, Less.].
- Embia G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 347.—Neur.
- Embium A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 435.—Neur.
- Embla S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 200.—L.
- embla Epigea (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1791.
- embla Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 82.—Papilio, ? Th. 1791. [1791.
- embla Hipparchia (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
- embla Satyrus, Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 92.
- Emblema J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 17.—A.
- embletoni Eolidia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. July 1835, 378.
- embletoni Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
- embletoni Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Embolemus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- Embolimus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Embolemus, Westw.
- Embrithes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 392.—Col.
- Embriza *id. ac* Emberiza, L.; J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 76.
- embryo Chonetes, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 248.
- Emcephalus W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 524.—Col.
- Emea J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.—Verm.
- emeliolina Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 30.
- Emenadia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 261.—Col.
- Emenandia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Emenadia, Lap., *q. v.*
- Emeraudes R. P. Lesson in G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A.
- emergens Astraea, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].
- emergens Astraea [*ex* Goldf. MS], H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 645.
- emeria *v.* emerius. [ceratites.
- emerici Ancyloceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 101.—Crio-
- emericii Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 303.
- emerici Crioceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 463.—Crio-
- ceratites.
- emericii Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 314.
- emerici Melanopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 309.
- emerici Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 306.
- emerici Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 28.
- emerici Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 595.—Rhyncholites,
- emerici Rhyncholites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII. 1826, 162. [1826.
- emericianus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 530.
- emericianiana Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites, 1842.
- emericianus Heteroceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Turrilites, 1842.
- emericianus Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 555.
- emericianus Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 487.
- emericianus Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 580.
- emerii *v.* emeryi.
- emeris Euterpe, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 408.
- emeritus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 617.
- emerita Goniada, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 268.
- emerita Hippa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 12.
- emeritus Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147.
- emerita Pelidnota (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 553.—Cetonia, 1789.
- emerita Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia, 1789.
- emeria Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Lanius, ? L. 1766.
- emersonii Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 284.

- emersonii Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 83.
 emersonianus Chiton, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 151.—C. emersonii,
 emeryana Percis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 130. [Couth.
 emeryii Mesopriion, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 7.
 emerii Thalassina, T. Bell, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 361.
 Emesa J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263.—Hem.
 Emesia Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 394.—Hem.
 Emesis J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
 Emesis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
 Emesodema M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 87.—Hem.
 emesa Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 324.
 emesa Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
 emeus Bulimus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830. [1839.
 emicans Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. III. 1834, 185.
 emigymnus Argyropelecus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 146.
 emiliae Phaetornis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
 emiliae Ptilonopus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 18 May 1845, 873.
 emiliae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 317.
 emilia Neptis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1779.
 emilia Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 433.—Papilio,
 1779. [601.—Papilio, 1779.
 emilius Nympha (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 eminens Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n.].
 eminens Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
 eminens Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 183.
 eminens Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
 eminens Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
 eminens Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187. [1837, 246.
 eminentepunctatus Aedemonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
 eminentissimus Foudia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.
 eminulus Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
 eminulus Cyclomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 549.
 eminula Natica, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
 Emissola F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 448.—P. [Squalidae].
 emitis Malurus, Ewing, Tasm. Journ. Sci. I. 1841, 53 [teste G. M. M.].
 Emma J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 293.—Polyz.
 emma Calliderma, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 77.
 emma Calotes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 244.
 emma Paralystra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 25.
 emma Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.
 emmae Haliotis, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 29, June 1846.
 Emmaglaeus L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 448.—Col.
 emmakina Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 71. [Blanch.
 Emmalodera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Emalodera,
 Emmallus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Emmalus, Erichs.
 Emmalus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 251.—Col.
 Emmelesia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
 Emmelia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Lep.
 Emmelichthys J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 47.—P. [75.—Col.
 Emmenastus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
 Emmepus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 41.
 Emmesa E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 376.—Col. [—Col.
 emmesus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.
 emmesus Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
 emmesus Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 324.—
 Staphylinus. [—Col.
 Emmetrus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
 Emmiltis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.

- Emminia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 24.—R.
emmonsii Arvicola, De Kay in Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 61.
emmonsii Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 479.
emmonsianus Trianopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 204.—
 Sauroidichnites emmonsii, 1841.
emmrchii Conocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 11.
emoda Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 872.
emoi Polynemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 410.
Emoia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—R.
emolus Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 656.
emondi Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 331.
emondi Calyptopsis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 271.
emondi Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 585.
emondi Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 193.
emortualis Aethia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Pyralis,
 1775. [Pyralis, 1775.
emortualis Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—
emortualis Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 183. [D. & S. 1775.
emortualis Polypogon (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis,
emortualis Sophronia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
 212.—Pyralis, 1775.
emortuatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 369.—Pyralis emortualis,
emortuella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 184. [D. & S. 1775.
emortua Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 46.
emortua Trogosita, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 60.
Empagusia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—R.
Empecta W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
empeda Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.
empedoclaria Lars, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lars [*n. et f.*] [1779.
empedoclaria Mania (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena,
empedocles Sematura (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—
 Papilio, 1779. [1847, 65.
empedocles Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
empedocles Urania (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 711.—Papilio,
 1779. [V (1-3) Nov. 1844, corrections xi.
Empeirus *emend. pro* Erpeinus; V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
emperamus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 70.
empetricola Feronia (Sturm), Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 331.
empetricula Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185. [—Platysma.
empetricola Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
 (2) 1843, 205.—Feronia.
empetrum Tetrao, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.
empetram Tetras, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.
Emphanes V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 12.—Col.
Emphania W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 1847, 695.—Col. [—Col.
Emphania [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.
emphana Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 74.
emphana Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 246.
emphanum Polyplectron, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
Empharis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A.
Emphyllus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 346.—Col.
emphysetus Bagrus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 627.
emphysetus Bagrus (Sciades), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 8.
emphytiformis Sesia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 75.
emphytorum Cryptus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 143.

- Emphytus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Emphytus** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 273.—Hym.
- Empicoris** J. P. Wolff in J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cim. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem.
- Empicoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 55.—Hem.
- Empidivora** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Empidocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Empicoris, Hahn.
- empiformis** Bembecia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1783.
- empiformis** Dolichopus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 377.
- empiformis** Ochthera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 99.
- empiformis** Sesia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 114.—Sphinx, 1803–8. [1802–8] [*n. et f.*].
- empiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 19 (Fernaldo judice
- empiricorum** Arion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 60.
- Empiseme** C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 56.—Lep.
- Emplectus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Lep.
- Empleurus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 149.—Col.
- empleura** Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.
- empleura** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87. [—Scyphia.
- empoclus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 214.
- Empria** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 571.—Hym.
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep. [Phal.].
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Lep. [Noct.].
- empusa** Actitis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.
- empusa** Cyphocrana (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 35.—Phasma, 1796.
- empusa** Squilla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 250.
- empusa** Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 224.
- Empyreuma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.—Lep.
- Empyreuma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Lep.
- empyrea** Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838,
- empyrea** Buprestis, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1837, pl. 19. [220.—Noctua.
- empyrea** Colobogaster (Gory), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 8.—Buprestis.
- empyrea** Hadena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- empyrea** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 473.
- empyrea** Lycaena, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1–4) 1850, 11.
- empyreus** Lychnophæes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 570.
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 13 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 177.
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 141 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*]. [Noctua.
- empyrea** Phlogophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 383.—
- empyrea** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 31.
- empyrea** Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
- emu** Dromiceus, Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV. 1826, 307.
- emucidaria** Dyscia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra.
- emucidaria** Fidonia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 450, 1830.—Geometra.
- emucidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 82 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- emucidaria** Scodiona (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 185.—Geo-
- Emus** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Col. [metra.
- emutaria** Calothyrsanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- emutaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geo-
- metra, [1800–8] [*n. et f.*].
- emutaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 63 (Fernaldo judice
- emutaria** Macaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra.

- emutaria** Timandra (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 231, 1829.—Geometra.
- Emyalius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Emyda** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Emyda** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 39 & 42.—R.
- Emydes** (*sic*) Al. Brongniart, Mém. prés. Inst. Sci. I. 1806, 611.—R. [*v. Emys*, Dum.].
- Emydia** Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Lep.
- Emydium** Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 279.—Verm.
- emydoides** Ptychogaster, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- Emydosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emysaurus, D. & B.
- Emydura** C. L. Bonaparte, Chel. tab. anal. 1836, 7; Giorn. Arcad. LXIX. 1836, 61.—R.
- emyella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 548.
- emyella** Tischeria (Dup.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 338.—Elachista.
- emylia** Echenais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1775.
- emylius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Papilio, ?Cr. [1775].
- emylius** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
- emylius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- emylius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- Emyoides** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tort. Coll. B. M. 1844, 27.—R.
- Emys** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 76.—R. [“Emydes,” 1804].
- Emys** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 67.—R.
- emys** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 518.
- emys** Testudo, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30 & 34.
- Emysaura** *id. ac* Emysaurus, D. & B.; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 350.
- Emysaurus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 348.—R.
- Ena** Leach in Turton, Man. Shells Brit. Islands, 1831, 81 (in syn.); Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 182 & 183 [proof-sheets only, 1820].
- enado** Muscipapa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. I (2) 1830, 643.
- Enages** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- enagoras** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 179.
- Enagrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
- enagrus** Autochloris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Enalius** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 121.—A. [*typus* Scolopax sabin].
- Enallastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Enallhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- Enalलोcoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Enallocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Crin.
- Enallopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- Enantia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Lep.
- Enaphalodes** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 352.—Col.
- Enaphalodes** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 151.—Col.
- enarete** Pieris, Feisthamel in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 480.
- enarette** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 758.
- Enargetes** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*¹.—Ech.?
- Enargia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Lep.
- Enaria** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Enarmonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 375.—Lep. [Enarmonia, no.
- Enarthrus** Rafinesque, 1814; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* Ennarthrus, *q. v.* [3587].
- enca** Corvus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (?8) 1824, Gen. Catal.—Fregilus, 1821.
- enca** Fregilus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 164.
- encarpata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 241.
- encarpatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1802.
- Encaustes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 122.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Encaustes** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dejean Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 30.—Col.

- encaustica** Cicada, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* II (2) 1834, 62.
encaustica Galeruca, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 598.
encausticus Triton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Triton, no. 43, May 1844.
encausta Agrotis (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
encaustus Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 76.
encaustus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 552.
encausta Brithys, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 226.
encausta Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet.* Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
encausta Cocytia (Ochs.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 29.—Agrotis.
encaustus Conus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Conus)* 1846, 54.
encaustus Cossonus, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 554.
encausta Glottula (Hab.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 360.—Noctua, Huebn.
encausta Mitra, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1850), 172.
encausta Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1802–8) [*n. et f.*].
encausta Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 430.
encaustus Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1059.
encausta Uloma, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 447.
encelade Metria (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1777.
encelades Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 376.
Enceladus F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811–12 (1813), 460.—Col.
enceladus Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 39.
enceladus Chaetodon, H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1817, 446.
Encentrum C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsth.* 1838, 451.—Rot.
Encephalus W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* V (Mand.) 1832, 100 & 163.—Col.
Encephalus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Emcephalus, Kirby.
Enchelidium C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin*, 1835 (1836), 219.—Verm.
Encheli M. de Serres, *Répert. Trav. Soc. Stat. Marseille*, V. 1841, 301.—?
enchelioides Cyclidium, Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N. V.* 1824, 223.
enchelioides Gyges, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 449.
enchelioides Monas, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 549.
Encheliophis J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1842, 205.—P.
Enchelis L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* V. 1815, 35.—Inf. [*? Müll.*].
Encheliophis J. Mueller, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844 (1846), 177.—P.
Enchelyopus J. G. Schneider, *Blösch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 50.—P.
Enchelyopus L. Agassiz [*non* Schn.], *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
enchelyopus Brotula, H. R. Schinz, *Nat. Abb. Fische*, 1836–8, 252.
Enchelys *id. ac* Enchelis, Müll. 1773; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 575.
Enchelys L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Echelus, Raf.
enchelys Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.
enchelys Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsthier.* 1838, 132. [*n. n.*].
enchelys Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 63.
enchelys Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 24.
enchelys Pantotrichium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 75.
Enchenopa Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 535.—Hem.
Enchilidium Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 664 [= Enche-
Enchocera E. Blanchard, *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 463.—Hym. [lidium].
Enchodus J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 55 (1835); V (1), 64 (1844).—P.
Enchomys C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 100.—M. [= Echimys, *teste* Palmer]. [Hem.
Enchophora M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 221.—
Enchophyllum Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 534.—Hem.
Enchoptera W. W. Saunders, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, 2973; *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 76.—Col.
Enchores J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. x & xi.—Col.

- Enchurá** J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 84.—P.
enchytraei Gregarina, A. Koelliker, *Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool.* I (1) 1848, 17.
Enchytraeus Henle, *Arch. Anat. Phys. Med.* 1837, 74.—Verm.
Enchytraeus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Echytraeus, Henle.
Encirrhus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Encirrus, Melly.
Encirrus Melly, 1832; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Eucirrus, *q. v.*
enclodocerus Cervus, Anon., J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 240.
Encoelocera H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 321.—Dipt.
Encope L. Agassiz, [*Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840]; *Mon. Ech.* II. 1841, 45.—Ech.
Encopia J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Cr.
Encosternum M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 72.—Hem.
Encotyllabe C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 290 & 427.—Verm.
encoubert Dasyptus, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 370.
Encoubertus J. McMurtrie in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* I. 1831, 163.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *Ind. Gen. Mamm.* 1904, 258].
Encrasicholus Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. V. 1803, 382, f. n. [*err.* Jordan; *non usu gen.*, p. 455]. [corrigenda.
Encrasicholus *err. typ. pro* Engraulis, L.; J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 183 & *encrasicholus* Engraulis (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 175.—Clupea, 1758.
encrasicoli Lernaëa, W. Turton, *Brit. Fauna*, I. 1807, 138. [Lernaëa.
encrasicoli Lerneonema (Turt.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 341.—
Encrates J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Col.
Encratites J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Med.
Encratites J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xiv.—Ech.
Encrina Defrance; H. G. Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 459.
encrinella Uteria, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (13–19) 1845, 177.
Encrinites J. F. Blumenbach, *Abb. nat. Gegen.*, no. 60, 1802.—Crin.
Encrinites J. S. Miller, N. H. Crin. 1821, 37.—Crin.
Encrinites J. E. Gray, *Syn. cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Crin.
encrinoides Turritella, S. G. Morton, *Syn. Org. Rem. Cret.* 1834, 47.
encrinula Isis, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816, 415.
encrinula Larvaria, Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXV. 1822, 288.
Encrinurus H. F. Emmrich, *Naturg. Trilobiten*, 1844, 16.—Cr.
Encrinus Lamarck, *Syst. An. s. vert.* 1801, 379.—Crin.
Encrinus L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 110.—Crin.
Encrinus L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 195.—Ech.
Encya Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col.
Encya E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), *Hist. Ins.* I. 1845, 216.—Col.
Encyclops E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*z. e.* July] 1838, 392.—Col.
Encyophanes H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 139.—Col.
encyrtoides Systasis, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 296.
Encyrtus P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 31.—Hym. [[*n. n.*].
Endactis C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf.
Endaetis C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*]=Tethya, Don.
Endaeus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 250.—Col.
Endagria J. A. Boisduval, *Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1837, 176.—Lep. [[*n. n.*].
Endalus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 339.—Col.
Endeca J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.
endeca Crossaster (L.), J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840, 102.—Asterias, 1771.
endeca Solaster (L.), E. Forbes, *Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc.* VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias, 1771. [Asterias, 1771.
endeca Stellonia (L.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—
Endecatomo J. Mellié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 213.—Col.
endeer Callidryas, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 63.
Endeis R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 175.—Cr.
endeis Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
Endemus J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.

- endemus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 180.
endema Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.
endemus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus, [1839].
Endesma C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 450.—Rot.
Endeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Endaeus, Schoenh.
endeve Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
Endhelia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
endius Spalangia, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 96.
endivia Cellepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 171.
endivia Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 168.
endivia Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 441.
endlicheri Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82.
endlicheri Laemanctus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63 [*n. n.*].
endlicheri Podobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.
endlicherii Polypterus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 310.
Endocephalus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Endoceras J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 58.—Ceph.
endochus Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 243.
Endodonta J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 89.—G.
endogena Acephalocystis, J. Kuhn, Gazette médicale, 29 Dec. 1832; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 7; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
Endogramma Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 21.—Cr.
endoleucus Erebus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 521. [397].
endolobum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
Endomia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 259.—Col.
Endomichus Knoch in Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [= Endomachus, Panz.].
endomychi Colax, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 144 [*n. n.*].
endomychi Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 496.
endomycina Coccinella, Dupont in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 603. [nella].
endomycina Hysia (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 47.—Cocci-
Endomyleus *err. pro* Endomachus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
Endopachys W. Lonsdale in C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 515.—Cor.
Endophaeus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.—Col.
Endophloeus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Endophloeus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
Endopisa A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—Lep.
Endopsammia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 91.—Cor.
endora Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—Papilio.
endora Timarcha, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 243.
Endosiphonites D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 416.—Ceph.
endosiphonus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
Endostoma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Endostomus Brème, 1846; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Endostomus, q. v.
Endostropha Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 33.—G. [*non comp.*].
Endotamia C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.—?
Endothyra J. Phillips, Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. Yorksh. II [1845], 277.—Rh.
Endotoma C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—Ceph.
Endotricha P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 593.—Lep.
Endoxus W. Kirby in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Ins., Oct. 1837, 209.—Col.
endrachtensis Atherina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 334.
endrachtensis Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 566.
endrachtensis Eirene (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 94.—Dianaea.
endrachtensis Platycephalus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 353.
endrachtensis Tupinambis, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
Endromis F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 15.—Lep.
Endrosa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.

- Endrosis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Lep.
Endurus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—“fam. dubia.”
Endurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Endustomus F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 17 & (2) 1846, 11.—Col.
Endymia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
endymiaena Hexuropteris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.
Endymion W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (18) — 1831, pl. 85.—Lep.
endymion Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
endymion Enema, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 29.
endymion Evenus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
endymion Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 12.—Scarab. 1789.
endymion Helicopsis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio, 1779.
endymion Lycaena, Bischoff; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 9.
endymion Polymnatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 622.—Papilio, 1775.
endymion Stypotrupes (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 211.—Geotrupes.
Endyptes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67.—A. [*err. pro Eudyptes*].
enecator Anomalon (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 641.—Ichneumon, 1790.
enecator Therion (Rossi), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ichneumon, 1790.
enecator Trichomma (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 137.—Anomalon.
Enedreutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Enedreytes*, Schoenh.
Enedreytes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 215.—Col.
Enema W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 83.—Col.
enema Enema (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 83.—Geotrupes,
enemoralis Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [1798].
Eneoptera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 736.—Orth.
enephes Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 67.
enervator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
enervis Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 26.
enervis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 57.
eneubulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 475.
eneugamus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 160.
enflatus Linneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 375.
Engaeus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.—Cr.
engelhardtii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 245.
engelhardtii Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 21.
engelhardtii Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Goniomya.
engelhardtii Plateosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.
engelmannii Pyrota, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 91.
engersianus Ammonites, Rouillier & Fahrenkohl, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 18.
engiholiensis Felis, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 88.
Engina J. E. Gray, Zool. “Blossom,” 1839, 112.—G.
Englenes J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 31.—Col.
englossoides Microdon, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
Englottogaster J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
engonata Anatifa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 262.
engonata Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
engonata Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
engonatus Murex, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 30.
engonata Purpura (Monoceros), T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 264.
Engraulis G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 174.—P. [1837, 264].
engraulis Engraulis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 174.
Engyete Reichenbach, Syst. Avium, pl. 11 (1849).—A. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp. ante* Aufz. Colubris in Journ. f. Orn. 1853, 4 & 9].

- Engyomasaurus** Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 28.—R.
Engyommasaurus H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 462 [*v. Engyomas*→].
Engyscopus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—M.
Engystoma L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 39 & 65.—R.
engythithia Cercopithecus (Herm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 5.—Simia.
engytithia Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 1.
Engyzomaria J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
Enhydra J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 187.—M.
Enhydra J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—M.
Enhydrina J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 47.—R.
Enhydriis P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 200.—R.
Enhydriis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enydriis, Licht.
enhydriis Homalopsis (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 946.—Hydrus,
enudris Lutra, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 242. [1799.
enydris Xiphosoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, 1758.
Enhydrus Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 34.—Col.
Enhydrus W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.—Col.
Enhydus F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. (2) 1835, 110.—Col.
Enica J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 399.—Dipt.
Enica J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 140.—Dipt.
Enicita J. O. Westwood, Introduct. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 148.—Dipt.
Enicocephalus J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 22.—Hem.
Enicocerus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 196.—Col.
Enicocichla G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 22.—A.
Enicodes G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 117.—Col.
Enicognathus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 51.—A.
Eniconetta G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 75.—A.
Eniconeura *emend. pro* Eniconevra, Macq.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 13.
Eniconevra J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 388; 1842, 1843, 360.—
Enicoptera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 223.—Dipt. [Dipt.
Enicopteryx J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56.—Dipt.
Enicopus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. III (Mand.) 1830, 318.—Col.
Enicopus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.—Dipt.
Enicornis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—A.
Enicospilus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 126.—Hym.
Enicostoma J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
Enicotarsus Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 35.—Col.
Enicurus C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.—A.
enicurus Calothorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
enicurus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. Sept. 1818, 430.
Enigma *id. ac* Aenigma; E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.
enigma Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 488.
enigma Leptaena, Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 340.
enigma Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Terebratula aenigma, 1842.
Enioche C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
Enipeus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
enipeus Hemiargus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69 [*n. n.*].
Enispe J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. Diurn. Lepid. 1850, 292.—Lep.
enitescus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 99.
Enithares M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 60.—Hem.
Enithures *err. pro* Enithares, Spin.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 8.
Enixe J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
Ennarthrus C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 106.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
enneacanthus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433.
enneacanthus Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 40.

- enneacanthus** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 2.
Enneacnemis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 19.—Cr.
enneadactylus Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 392.
enneadactylus Pomacentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.
Enneagona *emend. pro* Enneagonum, Q. & G.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 121.
Enneagonum Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 16.—Coel.
enneagonum Cymba, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 134. [100.
enneagona Diphys, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
enneagona Nodosaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 466.
enneagona Serpula, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5
enneagrammus Hydroporus, A. Ahrens, Isis (Oken), 1833, 645. [[n. n].
Enneapterygius E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 2.—P.
Ennearthron J. Mellié, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1847, 110.—Col.
enneasticha Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 769.
enneastigma Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 87.
Enneatoma L. Agassiz (*ex* Spin. MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 12.—Hym.
Enneoctonus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
Enneodon P. G. Prangner, N. F. Steiermärk. Zeitschr. VIII (1) 1845, [1].—R.
Ennichia *id. ac* Ennychia, Tr.; Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 349.
ennius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.
ennius Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
ennius Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 261.
Ennom ? = Ennomos, Tr.; J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 45.
Ennomos F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Lep.
Ennomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ennomos, Treitsch.
ennomus Papilio, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [n. n].
Ennychia F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Lep.
Enocephalus G. Muenster, Zeitung f. Geogn. IX. 1831, 92; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 171.—L.
enode Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 108.
Enodes C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.—A.
Enodia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
Enodia Dahlbom, Hym. Europ. (1) 1844, 28.—Hym.
enodis Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I. 1846, 70.
enodis Arge (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 227.—Tenthredo, 1767.
enodis Ceratites, Quenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 258.—Ammonites, 1846.
enodis Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma, Latr.
enodis Hylotoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 133.—Ten-
Enodius Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Col. [thredo, 1767.
enodia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 166.
Enoecyla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enoicyla, Ramb.
Enoicyla P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.—Neur.
Enolmis P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 340.—Lep.
Enone A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 96.—Cr.
Enophrys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 271.—P.
enoplioides Ichnea, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 25 & 163.
Enoplium P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—Col.
Enoplocerus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 146.—Col.
Enoplochiton J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
Enoploclytia F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 330.—Cr.
Enoploderes F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 309.—Col.
Enoplops Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 208.—Hem.
Enoplopus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
enoplos Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 16.
enoplostoma Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 196.
Enoplosus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 540.—P.

- Enoploteuthis** A. d'Orbigny in Férussac & O., H. N. gén. Céph. acétab. (Onychoteuthis, pl. xii) *dict.* 1839; Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph. 1840, 30 & 31.—Ceph.
- Enoploteuthys** Verany, Cat. Inv. Genova, 1846, 17.—Ceph.
- Enoplurus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 125.—Col.
- Enoplus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 233.—Verm.
- Enoplus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enoplosus, Lacep.
- Enoptes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- enorme** Tragos, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- Enostea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 159.—Cr.
- Enostea** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 522.—Cr.
- enothrea** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1779.
- enothrea** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.—Papilio, 1793.
- enotrus** Astraptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1781.
- Enrhodesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- Ensarella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 365.—L.
- Ensatina** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.—R.
- ensator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 576.
- ensator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- ensatus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 51 (1837).
- ensata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 76.
- ensatus** Triton, F. Eschscholtz & M. H. Rathke, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 6.
- ensenadae** Leucippa, H. Milne-Edwards & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 9. [June 1829, 184.
- enshamensis** Clambus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)
- ensicaudata** Ascaris (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 145.—Fusaria, 1800.
- ensicorne** Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 30.
- ensicorne** Scina, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 10.
- ensiferum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- ensifer** Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 522.
- encifer** (*sic*) Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- ensifer** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*]. [67.
- ensifer** Copris, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 147.
- ensifer** Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- ensiferus** Docimaster (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Ornis-
- ensiferus** Docimastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 233. [mya.
- ensifer** Epimeces, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.
- ensifera** Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.
- ensifera** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- ensifera** Fulgora (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1830, 148.—Flata.
- ensiferus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 374.
- ensifer** Hydrophilus (Hydrocus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 52.
- ensifer** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 307.
- ensifera** Machaerota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 128.
- ensifer** Megalodon, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 157.
- ensifera** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- ensifera** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 354.
- ensiferus** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 106. [meces.
- ensifer** Platygaster (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 243.—Epi-
- ensifer** Tetrix, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.
- Ensifera** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 19 Oct. 1843, 734.—A. [“Race”; *typus* Ornismya ensifera, Boiss.].
- ensiformis** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 31.
- ensiformis** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 8.—Anodon.
- ensiformis** Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- ensiforme** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 3.
- ensiformis** Ensis (Wood), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 77.—Solen.

- ensiformis** Frondiculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- ensiformis** Lamproscapha (Spix), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286.—Anodon.
- ensiformis** Lepidopus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 78.
- ensiformis** Lingulina (Roem.), Philippi, Beitr. Tert. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.—Frondiculina.
- ensiformis** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 70.
- ensiformis** Solen, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [n. n.].
- ensiformis** Solen, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
- ensiformis** Trachyteuthis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598 [n. n.].
- ensiger** Conocephalus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 131.
- ensiger** Gonodactylus, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- ensiger** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 260. [ensigerella.
- ensigerella** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Tinea
- ensigerellus** Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 53.—Tinea.
- ensigerellus** Crambus (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 57.—Tinea. [17] [n. et f.].
- ensigerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- Ensina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 751.—Dipt.
- ensipennis** Campylopterus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—
- ensipennis** Mellisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 255.—Trochilus.
- ensipennis** Polytmus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Trochilus.
- ensipennis** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 107.
- ensirostris** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 296. [—Calandra.
- ensirostris** Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 965.
- Ensis** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 47 & 143.—L.
- ensis** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 171.
- ensis** Dentalina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 22.
- ensis** Locusta (Phanoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
- ensis** Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 29; II. 1846, 106.
- ensis** Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Vid. Selsk. Progr. 1835-36 (1836), 7.
- ensis** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Arcomya.
- Enstagonia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 107.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Enstictus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 424.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Entacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.—Cor.
- Entacmaea** F. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.—Cor.
- Entaenioides** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 166.—Hem. [non
- Entalis** G. B. Sowerby, II (ex Deffr.), Conch. Man. 1839, 42.—Scaph. [binom.].
- Entalium** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 517.—Scaph.
- entaloides** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 240.
- Entalophora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
- Entedon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 136.—Hym.
- Entelechia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Enteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23; & III. (1) 1837, 269.—Col.
- Enteles** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 143.—Hem.
- Enteles** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825 [mihi non visum]; Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. α^1 .—Br.
- entelliola** Oeonistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- Entellites** *err. pro* Enteles, Fisch.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Man. Conch., ed. 2, 1842, 144.
- entelloides** Hylobates, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 717.
- entellus** Cercopithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 283.—Simia, ? Dufr. 1797.
- entellus** Perilampus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 103.
- entellus** Presbytes (Dufr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 4.—Simia, 1797.
- entellus** Scarabaeus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 347.

- entellus** Semnopithecus (Dufr.), W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Aug. 1838, 435.—Simia, 1797. [—M.]
- Entelodon** A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 227.
- Entelopes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col.
- Entelopes** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 245.—Col.
- Entelus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Entephria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Lep.
- Enterion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 103.—Ann. [*typo*].
- Enteriona** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine*]
- Enterium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enterion, Sav.
- enterodelus** Bibio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 428.
- Enteroplea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Rot.
- Enterpia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) June 1850, 235.—Lep.
- Entheus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- Enthora** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 656.—Col.
- Entilia** Amyot & Audinet-S., Roret's Buffon (Hém.) 1843, 538.—Hem. [Brachypus.]
- entilotus** Brachypodius (J. & S.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—
- entilotus** Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., ser. 2, pl. iii (1836).
- Entimus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- ento** Pharmacia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.
- entobapta** Venus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 66.
- Entobdella** (H. D. de Blainville, MS), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 295.—Verm.
- Entobia** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 691.—Sp.
- Entocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 53.—Col.
- Entodesma** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 52.—L. [*pro* Entedon.]
- Entodon** Dalm.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 448.—Hym., ? *err.*
- entolmus** Hierax, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- entolmus** Ierax, Hodgs.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.
- entomelas** Angiostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 262. [1844], 10.
- entomelas** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 262.
- Entomericus** v. Entomosericus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 486.
- Entomia** Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Entomibia** A. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 679.—Dipt.
- Entomiza** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 130 & 328.—A.
- Entomizon** Swainson, 1825; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 124, *sed err. pro* Entomyzon, *q. v.*
- Entomocephalus** Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 111.—Ar. [*sic* Scudder, *sed*]
- Entomocephalus** F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 178.—Ar. [*non comp.*].
- Entomocheilus** Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 66.—Neur.
- Entomochilus** C. Gay & A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 216 & 260.—Col.
- Entomoconchus** * F. M'Coy, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II (1) (*post* June 1839), 91.—Cr.
- Entomoda** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 232. [*typo*].
- Entomoderes** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col. [*sine*]
- Entomoderes** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 346.—Col.
- Entomognathus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.—Hym.
- Entomogonus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
- Entomolithus** v. Monoculites [Onicites], W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809.
- entomon** Idotea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 178.—Oniscus, 1758.
- entomon** Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 402.
- Entomophagus** M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 781.—A. [Less.]
- Entomophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entomovorus,
- entomophagus** Callithrix, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 10.
- entomophagus** Chrysothrix (Orb.), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 357.—Callithrix.
- entomophagus** Saimiris (Orb.), I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1152.—
- Entomophila** T. Horsfield, Zool. Res. Java (4) 1822, text to Alcedo biru.—A.

- Entomophila** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [*sine typo*].
- Entomoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
- Entomoscelis** d'Orbigny (*ex* Chevr.), Dict. Univ. H. N. V. 1845, 335.—Col.
- Entomoscelis** L. Redtenbacher in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Col.
- Entomosericus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 486.—Hym.
- entomostoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- entomostoma** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- Entomotrachites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 125.—Cr.
- Entomothera** T. Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII (1) 1821, 173.—A.
- Entomovorus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1838, 134.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Entomum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entomon, Latr.
- Entomyza** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VIII (95) July 1841, 169.—A. [1796].
- Entomyzon** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I. Jan. 1825, 480.—A.
- entoria** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 231.
- Entosolenia** W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 16.—Rh.
- Entozoon** E. Wilson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 305.—Ar.
- entozoon** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 327.
- Entozoum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entozoon, Wils.
- Entrachelus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 383.—*err. typ. pro* Eutrachelus, *q. v.*, et Berth. index, p. 575.
- Entranus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- entrecasteauxii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 717. [Lygosoma.]
- entrecasteauxii** Mocoa (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 82.—
- entrecasteauxi** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 380.
- entrecasteaux** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292 [*n. n.*].
- Entrochites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.—Crin. caules.
- Entrochus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 408.—Prot.
- entrocha** Encrinus (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 178.—Isis,
- entrocha** Encrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 206. [1767.]
- entrochus** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 60.
- entrocha** Pentacrinus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 238.—Isis,
- Entylia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Hem. [1767.]
- Entylia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entilia, Am. & Serv.
- Entypus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 35.—Hym.
- Entypus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 350.—Col.
- Entyus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 141.—Col.
- enucleator** Corythus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 392.—Loxia, 1758.
- enucleator** Densirostra, N. F. [*z. e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.
- enucleator** Fringilla (L.), B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 74.—Loxia, 1758.
- enucleator** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 198.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- enucleator** Lignyodes (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 278.—Curculio, 1798. [1758.]
- enucleator** Phrygilus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Loxia,
- enucleator** Pinicolor (L.), Cabanis, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.—Loxia, 1758. [Loxia, L. 1758.]
- enucleator** Pyrrhula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 333.—
- enucleator** Strobiliphaga (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 609.—
- enudris** *v.* enhydrys. [Loxia, L. 1758.]
- enusta** Eurychora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- Enyaliosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 192.—R.
- Enyalius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—R.
- Enyalus** *id. ac* Enyalius, Wagler; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 231.
- Enydrys** *emend.* Enhydra, Flem.; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 228.—M.
- Enydriobius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
- Enygrus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 166.—R.
- Enyo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.

- Enyo** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 135.
—Ar.
- enyo** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 117.
- enyo** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 648.
- enyo** Pieris, Latreille in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- enyo** Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (9) July 1841, 133.
- Enyos** *id. ac* Enyo, Sav.; P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 522.
- Enyphantes** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [—P.]
- Enythrops** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, "corrections" [*rectius* Erythrops].
- enythrops** Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 377; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 29.
- enzelii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- enzenbergella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381.
- Enzina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 89.—G. [*n. n.*].
- eo** Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- eo** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 158.
- eocaenus** Coryphodon, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1845), 299.
- ecoenus** Inoceramus, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 485.
- eocaenus** Lophiodon (Ow.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 107.—Cory-
- eocaenus** Macacus, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 5. [phodon.]
- eogene** Simyra, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 53.
- Eohelia** Edwards & Haime, 1848; *teste* Marschall *sed* ? Evhelia, 1850, *q. v.*
- Eois** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Eois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Lep.
- eola** *v. eolus*.
- Eolida** de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816, 53 [= Aeolidia].
- Eolida** *err. pro* Eolidia, Cuv.; G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 654.
- eolida** Ceratodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.
- eolida** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 263.
- Eolidea** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1835, tabs. 13, 14 [= Aeolidea, Cuv.].
- eolides** Pleione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 330.
- Eolidia** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Nud.
- Eolidiceros** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 139.—Verm.
- Eolidina** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIX. May 1843, 274.—Nud.
- eolina** Carocolla, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [July 1834], pl. 30.
- eolinum** Odontostoma (Duclos), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 11.—Carocolla.
- eolina** Proserpina (Duclos), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix, II (96) 1850, 11.—Carocolla.
- Eolis** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, [430] & pl. 61.—Nud.
- Eolis** Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 301.—Nud.
- eolis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 168.
- eolis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.
- eolis** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- eolis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- eolus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- eolus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
- eola** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- eolus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- Eone** A. Risso, 1826; *teste* Scudder *sed* ? Eione, *q. v.*
- eone** Agerocha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
- Eopithecus** R. Owen, 1846 [*teste* Trouessart, *sed non comp. ante* 1860]. [492.—A.]
- Eopsaltria** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832],
- Eos** J. G. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 494.—A.
- eos** Calyptorhynchus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 110.—Psittacus.
- eos** Helianthea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 11.
- eos** Melitaea (Haw.), L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 102.—Papilio.
- eos** Papilio, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 35.

- eos** *Plyctolophus* (Kuhl), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 269.
eos *Psittacus*, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 88. [—*Psittacus*.]
Eosphora C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
eospila *Pyrrula*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 132. [[*n. et f.*].]
eothisus *Labrus*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845), 1846, 255.
eoume *Prionurus*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 151.
eous *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 640, Feb. 1850.
eous *Gymnetron*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 755.
Epachthes A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 45.—Cr.
Epacmene J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
epaea *Actinote* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—*Papilio*, 1779.
Epagoge J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Lep.
Epagrius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 119.—Col.
epalia *Emesis*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 30.
epalia *Erycina*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588.
Epallage T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 16.—Neur.
Epalpus C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 168.—Dipt. [Marschall dict.
 "Stud. Ent. Tor. 1848," *sed non comp.*].
epamella *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
epaphe *Emesis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—*Papilio*, ? 1779.
epaphea *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379. [1813.
epaphea *Vanessa*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299.—? *epaphus*, Latr.
Epaphius G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.—Col.
Epaphra E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 301.—Col.
Epaphrodita J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 52.—Orth.
Epaphus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*]. [Vanessa.
epaphus *Amphirene* (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—
epaphus *Conus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
epaphus *Emesis* (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 601.—*Papilio*, 1780.
epaphus *Entedon*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 89. [74.
epaphus *Vanessa*, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
epaphus *Victorina* (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 II (1850), 265.—*Vanessa*.
eparai *Acanthurus*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 147.
Eparchista J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Cassis.
eparcyensis *Acteonina* (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.—
eparcyensis Cassis, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 385.
Epargyres J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [146] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Epargyreus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
eparnacensis *Ostrea*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
Eparnetes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Epascestria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
epaticus *v. hepaticus*.
epauletta *Cinnyris*, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 272.
epauletta *Pyrrhoptes*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
epauletta *Pyrrhoptes*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug.
 1845, 36.—*Pyrrhula*, 1836.
epauletta *Pyrrhula*, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 156.
epauletta *Pyrrhuloides* (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 951.
 —*Pyrrhula*. [1831, App. p. 41 [= *M. serrator*, Linn.].
epaumopherus *Mergus*, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège,
Epectinaspis [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [*ineunte* 1851], 180.—Col.
Epeira C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 53.—Ar.
Epeleustia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Lep.
epelydella *Rhodophaea*, A. Guénée (*ex* Fisch. *in lit.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3)
 Dec. 1845, 312.

- Epelys** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 426.—Cr.
epeolina Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [*n. n.*].
Epeolus P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 427.—Hym.
eperia Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 470.
eperianus *v.* **eperlanus**.
eperlani Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 313.
eperlani Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 212.
eperlanus Osmerus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—Salmo.
eperianus Salmo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 851.
Epermenia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep. [[1841], 223.
epetrides Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
epeus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 118.
Ephaltias J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.—Lep. [Schoenh.
Ephebocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hephebocerus,
Ephebus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439 [*sine typo*].
ephedraea Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 333.
Ephedrocephalus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.—Verm.
Ephedrus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.—Hym.
ephemera Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
ephemera Avicula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 247. [Terebratula.
ephemera Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, Georgia, 1807, no. 33–36 [*mihi non visum*]; N. Schr.
 Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 29. [gonia, 1794.
ephemera Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 231.—Tetti-
ephemera Histriionella (Nitzsch), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828)
 sign. a.—Cercaria.
ephemera Pterodictya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.—Tettigonia,
ephemera Setina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163. [1794.
ephemera Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 408.
ephemeræ Zygozystis, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 194 [*n. et f.*].
ephemeraeformis Aegeria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828,
 145.—Sphinx.
ephemeraeformis Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 72.
ephemeraeformis [Thyridopteryx] (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2)
 Oct. 1835, 77.—Sphinx.
Ephemias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Lep. [non comp.].
Epheria W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [1844 Marschall, *sed*
Ephesia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.
Ephesia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Lep.
Ephesia H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 174.—Verm.
ephesperis Nyctipao, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.
Ephestia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Lep.
ephestiaena Callianira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.
ephestion Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
Ephestris J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.
Ephestris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.
ephesus Phemiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112 [*n. n.*].
ephesus Phemiades, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.
Ephialtes F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Hym. [224.—Hym.
Ephialtes J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64; & III. 1829,
Ephialtes Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xxxiii & 88.—A.
ephialtes Aeacis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1767.
ephialtes Anthracia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua.
ephialtes Copris, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 41.
ephialtes Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1818–
 22) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. n.*].
ephialtes Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50
ephialtes Scops, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 107.
Ephialtias J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.

- Ephialtias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
ephialtus Scarites, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 201.
Ephichthonius L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool.; *err. pro* Epicthionius, Sch., *q. v.*
ephilida Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 196.
Ephimeropus J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 543.—
Ephimerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 331.—Col. [Col.
ephippana Ehippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 308.—Tortrix.
ephippana Grapholita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
ephippana Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix.
ephippana Pseudotomia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102.—Tortrix.
ephippana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
ephippella Argyresthia (Fab.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. iii.—Alucita, 1777.
Ehippiphora *err. pro* Ehippiphora, White; J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. *err.*
ephippialis Botys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 972. [1849, 428.
ephippiatoria Pimpla, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 47.
ephippiatus Acantholophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—Opilio, 1834-5. [47.
ephippiata Anthaxia, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
ephippiata Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 398. [Staphylinus.
ephippiatus Belonuchus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 927.—
ephippiatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 439.
ephippiatus Bombus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 414.
ephippiata Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 602.
ephippiata Coccinella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 235.
ephippiatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
ephippiata Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 1. [1844, 306.
ephippiata Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 16.
ephippiata Elaphropeza (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 87.—Tachydromia.
ephippiatus Eirrhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
ephippiata Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 74.
ephippiatus Gobius, R. F. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 84.
ephippiata Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 65.—Tachydromia.
ephippiatus Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 17.—
ephippiata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 242. [Spio, 1837.
ephippiata Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 22.
ephippiatus Opilio, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 17.
ephippiatus Orchestes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
ephippiata Spio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 16.
ephippiatus Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 448.
ephippiata Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 369.
ephippiata Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 11.
ephippiatus Urolophus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 35.
ephippiatus Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 7.
ephippiea Spheex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 495.
Ehippifer T. Cocteau, Mag. Zool. V. 1835, Tabl. méth. 1836, p. x.—R. [= Ehippiphora].
Ehippiger A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth. [*vernac.*
ephippiger Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840. [1825].
ephippiger Anthicus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
ephippiger Anthribus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
ephippiger Aptopus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
ephippiger Barbitistes (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 98.—Locusta, 1787.
ephippiger Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].

- ephippiger Camptorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 ephippiger Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 150. [175.
 ephippiger Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1007.
 ephippiger Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
 Ent. (2) 1835, 429. [629.
 ephippiger Derelomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
 ephippiger Diamma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 235.
 ephippiger Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 9.—Gonatopus, 1818.
 ephippiger Epiphylax, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 ephippiger Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 81. [203.
 ephippiger Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 453.—Carabus.
 ephippiger Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II
 (2) 1 (1838), 73.
 ephippiger Malachius, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.
 ephippiger Mastostethus (Mannerh.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
 Nov. 1845, 664.—Megalopus.
 ephippiger Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826,
 ephippiger Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24. [301.
 ephippiger Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
 ephippigera Petasida, A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.
 ephippiger Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 207.
 ephippiger Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
 ephippiger Phaleria, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 2.
 ephippiger Reduvius (Pirates), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 283.
 ephippiger Rhagigaster (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844,
 105.—Diamma.
 ephippiger Rhyzophaguse (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 190.
 ephippigera Saga, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 185.
 ephippiger Tapeinotus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth.
 1826, 293 [*n. n.*].
 ephippiger Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 147.
 ephippigera Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 311.
 ephippiger Tricheops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 171.
 Ephippigera Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.—Orth.
 Ephippiophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ephippiphora,
 Duponch.
 ephippiorhyncha Ciconia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
 Ephippipher T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 7.—R.
 Ephippiphora Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 446.—Lep.
 Ephippiphora Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 22.
 —Lep.
 Ephippiphora A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
 Ephippitytha Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 422.
 —Orth. [Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 485.—Dipt.
 Ephippium P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 341; in G. Cuvier, R.
 ephippium Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 584.
 ephippium Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 161.
 ephippium Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 445.—Stenolophus, 1821.
 ephippium Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 693.
 ephippium Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.
 ephippium Alucita (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 253.—Ypsos-
 lophus, 1798. [? Ol. 1790.
 ephippium Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 157.—Elater,
 ephippium Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—Lutjanus,
 1790.
 ephippium Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 511.
 ephippium Anoplites (Stev.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar.
 1834, 571.—Cerambyx, Schoenh.

- ephippium Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 63 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- ephippium Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1790.
- ephippium Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [67.]
- ephippium Aphidius, A. H. Haliday (*ex* Curtis), Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- ephippium Bembidium, Brightwell; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- ephippium Bombus, G. Dahlbom, Bomb. Scand. 1832, 37.
- ephippium Brachycephalus (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Bufo.
- ephippium Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 302.—*Erotylus*.
- ephippium Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 65.
- ephippium Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- ephippium Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1794.
- ephippium Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 462.
- ephippium Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- ephippium Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 358; & App. [1817, 157.]
- ephippium Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91.
- ephippium Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 80.
- ephippium Chippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—*Stratiomys*, 1775.
- ephippium Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.
- ephippium Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium Clitellaria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—
- ephippium Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 548. [*Stratiomys*, 1775.]
- ephippium Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 168.
- ephippium Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463.
- ephippium Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium Cuterebra, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 271.
- ephippium Ehippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 486.—*Stratiomys*, 1775.
- ephippium Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 268.
- ephippium Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, Eumenes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 13. [163.]
- ephippium Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- ephippium Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 306.—*Crioceris*.
- ephippium Harpalus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 389.
- ephippium Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
- ephippium Hylotoma (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.—*Tenthredo*, 1798.
- ephippium Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 96. [280.]
- ephippium Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
- ephippium Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363 [*n. n.*]. [*Asilus*, 1777.]
- ephippium Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 89. [1845, 483.]
- ephippium Leptis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 219.
- ephippium Lumbricus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- ephippium Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- ephippium Mesomphalia (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 310.—*Cassida*,
- ephippium Musca, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 397. [1799.]
- ephippium Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 180. [1775.]
- ephippium Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—*Tiphia*,
- ephippium Notaphus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.—*Carabus*.
- ephippium Nummulina (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 164.—*Lenticulites*.
- ephippium Orbitoides (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.
- ephippium Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2664. [*Lycophris*.

- ephippium Pantomelas, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 139.
 ephippium Perna, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 179.—*var.* Ostrea.
 ephippium Philonthus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 111. [Hylotoma.
 ephippium Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 33.—
 ephippium Phytoecia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 206.
 —Saperda, 1792.
 ephippium Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 ephippium Placuna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 56 [*n. n.*]. [99.
 ephippium Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 408.
 ephippium Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia, 1775.
 ephippium Purpuricenus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx.
 ephippium Rabbodphorus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 211.—
 Chaetodon.
 ephippium Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.
 ephippium Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2395.
 ephippium Sciurus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 147.
 ephippium Scolia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 363.
 ephippium Scutellera, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
 ephippium Selandria (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,
 1798.
 ephippium Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 467.—Lutjanus, 1790.
 ephippium Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
 ephippium Sutura (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 66.—
 Ostrea, 1758. [1816, 61.
 ephippium Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1)
 ephippium Tenthredo (Selandria), Panz.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
 ephippium Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 218.
 ephippium Tragopa, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 191.
 ephippium Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 152.
 ephippium Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.
 Ephippus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—P. [167.—Col.
 Ephistemus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829,
 Ephoenosaurus Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, 13 July 1839, 344; H. G. Bronn, Index
 Pal. 1848, 464.—R.
 "Ephoron" Williamson, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 71.—Neur.
 ephouskyca Tantalus, B. S. Barton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 24.
 Ephrada J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Moll.
 Ephradus Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 62.—Col.
 Ephthianura J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. & adj. Islands (Descr. p. 3, 1838); Proc.
 Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 148.—A.
 Ephuta T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (1835), 297.—Hym.
 ephyia *v.* ephyia.
 Ephydatia J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 2.—Sp.
 ephydatia Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 366.
 Ephydatis *id.* ac Ephydatia, Lamx. 1816; Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX.
 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.
 Ephydra C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 22.—Dipt.
 Ephydria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Med. [—Pontia ephyia.
 ephyra Anthocharis (Klug), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 580.
 ephyia Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
 ephyne Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1776.
 ephynes Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio
 ephynes Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [ephyne, Cr. 1776.
 Ephyra Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.—Med.
 Ephyra Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
 Ephyra P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 24.—Cr. [108.—Lep.
 ephyra Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.

- Ephyriades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
- Ephyriades** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Lep.
- ephyre** Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 87.
- ephyre** Hestia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.
- Ephyropsis** Gegenbaur, L'Institut, 1850, 344; *teste* Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XX (2) 1854, 415, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Gegenbaur, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXXVII. 1853, 494.—Med.
- Ephysa** R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836. 301.—Med. [? Ephyra, Pér.]
- Epia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Lep.
- Epia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
- Epiaemata** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 186.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epialtus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 344.—Cr.
- Epialus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepialus, Fab. 1776.
- Epibdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 269; LVII. 1828, 567.—Verm.
- Epiblema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Lep.
- Epiblemum** N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.—Ar.
- Epibulia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.—Coel.
- Epibulus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 264.—P.
- Epicaerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13; & II (1) 1834, 323.—Col.
- Epicalia** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 256.—Lep.
- Epicalla** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epicalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- epicalus** Telemiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.
- Epicampes** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Epicampocera** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 414.—Dipt.
- Epicamptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epicampus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Epicampes, q. v.
- epicaste** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 20.
- Epicaulis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epicaula** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epicaula** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.—Col.
- Epicaula** L. Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 631.—Col.
- Epicerella** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 266.—Dipt.
- Epicerina** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 401.—Dipt.
- epicera** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 216.
- Epicharis** F. Klug, Mag. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 197; Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Hym.
- Epicharis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Lep.
- epicharis** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 153.
- epicharmus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 180.
- epicharmus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirro-
- Epichloris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [spilus, 1839.
- epichloris** Colaspis, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 582.
- epichlora** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70.
- Epichnopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Lep.
- Epichnopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epichnopterix,
- Epichorestes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Huebner.]
- Epichrysus** A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 460.—Col.
- epichrysus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 208.
- Epichthonius** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 200.—Col.
- Epichthonius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epichthonius,
- Epichysia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Lep. [Schoenherr.]
- Epicladia** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 266.—Cor.
- epiclelia** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Vanessa.

- epiclelia** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
epiclelia Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 44. [192.]
Epiclerus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296.—Hym.
epicles Ilcrda (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—Polyom-
epicles Polymmatas, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 646. [matus.]
epicles Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 394.
epicles Thecla (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 92.—
 Polymmatas. [1838, 40.—Col.]
Epiclinae Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
Epiclinae Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 577.—Hem.
Epicoma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Lep.
Epicometis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 434.—Col.
Epicopeia J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 17.—Lep.
Epicopterus J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 418.—Hym.
Epicorallum Lamouroux, *et alii* (ex Petiv.), Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 325.—Cor.
epicoritus Damis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 67.
Epicorsia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.—Lep.
Epicorsia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Lep.
Epicosmus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 417.—
 Col. [Scudder dict. 1844, *sed non comp.*].
Epicrates J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—R.
Epicrium J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742.—R.
Epicrocis P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 878.—Lep.
epictetus Phemiades (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Hesperia,
 1793. [Col.]
Epichthionus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 173.—
Epictia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.
epicurus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 243.
epicydes Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 786.
Epicyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 97.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Epicyrtus Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—P.
Epicystis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1834) [1833], 379.—Cor.
Epidactyla J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—
epidaurensis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [Med.]
epidaurius Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 285. [57.]
epidaurus Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
epidaus Papilio, E. Doubleday (ex Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 I (1846), 15 [*n. et f.*].
epidelia Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
epidendri Lecanium, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 300.
epidermia Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 548.
epidermia Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 36.
epidermidea Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96 [*n. n.*].
Epidesma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
Epidesma J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 337.—Dipt.
Epidesmia J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
 220.—Lep.
Epidesmus C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 137.—P.
epidius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 28.
Epidocus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [*sine*
epidolus Lycaena, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 13. [*typo*].
Epidosis H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32; Dipterologische
 Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt.
Epierus W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 158.—Col.
epifaunus Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [*n. n.*].
Epigea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Lep.
epigenana Rhogalia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Phalaena
epigeus Erythraeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 24. [*epigena*, 1790.]

- epigia** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
- epigia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.
- epiglottidea** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15 [*n. n.*].
- epiglottina** Natica, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 95.
- Epigonus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.—P.
- epigonus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 112.
- Epigraphia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep. [60.—Lep.
- Epigraphia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex. ann.* 1838],
- epijarbas** Aphnaeus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].
- epijasius** Charaxes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 469.
- epijasius** Nymphalis (Feisth.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 308.—Charaxes ? Reiche.
- Epilachna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epilachna** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Col.
- Epilais** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 145.—A. [*typus* Sylvia hortensis].
- epilais** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 307.
- epilais** Doxocopa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
- Epilampra** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 504.—Orth.
- Epilamprus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Col.
- Epilampus** Dalman in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 198.—Col.
- Epilasium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epilasium** J. Curtis (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (21) June 1844, 201.—Col.
- Epilecta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
- epilepidota** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 512.—Myiothera. [Myiothera.
- epilepidotus** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—
- epilepidota** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74, ?*err. pro* 75) *extremo* 1827.
- epilepidota** Turdироstris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218.—
- epileuca** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 716. [Myiothera.
- epilinana** Cochylys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 177.
- Epilissus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 151.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epilissus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 224 & 261.—Col.
- epiloba** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.
- epilobiella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 208.
- epilobii** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 152.
- epilobii** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 64.
- epilobii** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 13.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1800. [chaenus.
- epilobii** Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 288.—Rhyn-
- epilobii** Deilephila, Boisduval etc., Coll. icon. hist. Chenilles Europe, sign. 27, July 1833.
- epilobii** Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- epilobii** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 151.—Curculio, 1800.
- epilobiina** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. liii.
- epilobium** Dafila, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.
- Epilophus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epimachus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 407.—A.
- Epimacrus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 368.—Hym. [append.].
- Epimeces** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 45.—Col. [*n. d.*, 14 nom. triv.
- Epimeces** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.—Hym.
- Epimecia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 514.—Lep.
- Epimecis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Lep.
- Epimecis** Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 112.—Hym.
- epimecurus** Cinyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- epimedusa** Perrhybris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- epimelas** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 219.
- epimelas** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1806, 43.—Aranea, 1802.

- epimelas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 486.
- epimellus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 3.
- epimenis Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1782.
- epimenis Glaucopsis (Psychomorpha) (Dru.), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 319.—Phalaena, 1782. [triv. append.].
- Epimetes G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [n. d., 9 nom.
- epimethea Imbrasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, ? Dru. 1773. [125.—Phalaena, 1773.
- epimethea Lomelia (Dru.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
- epimethea Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 24.—Phalaena, 1773. [126 [n. n.].
- epimethis Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- Epimiltia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 227.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Epimones J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—R.
- Epimonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [n. n.].
- epimuta Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [n. n.].
- Epinectus Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.—Col.
- Epinephele J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep.
- epinephelus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 330.
- epinelephus-afer Serranus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.
- epinome Ageronia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83
- Epinotia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Lep. [[n. n.].
- Epinotus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.].
- epinotus Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 215.
- Epioblasma Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.—L.
- Epiodon C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.—M.
- epiodon Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- epiodon Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 79.
- epiodon Heterodon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 420.—Delphinus.
- Epiolus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epeolus, Latr.
- Epiolus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepiolus, Ill.
- Epione Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105 & 211, 1829.—Lep. [1770.
- epione Catocala (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 43.—Phalaena,
- epione Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- epione Mormonia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Phalaena,
- epione Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 405. [1770.
- Epipagis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
- epipalpella Phycis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76.
- Epipedonata A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 342.—Col. [err. *pro* Epipedonota]. [Epipedonata, p. 342].
- Epipedonota A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 307.—Col.
- Epipedonota G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. IX (107) Mar. 1842, 117.—M.
- Epipedorhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 42.—Col.
- Epipedus M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 314.—Hem.
- Epipedus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 462.—Col.
- Epipela C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 143.—Dipt.
- Epipetrum L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 80.—Coel.
- Epiphanes C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1831 (1832), 134.—Rot.
- Epiphaneus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 232.—Col.
- Epiphanis J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Col.
- Epiphaxum W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 261.—Cor.
- Epiphile E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 90.—Lep.
- Epiphlaeus M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 5.—Col.
- Epiphloeus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.—Col. [n. n.].
- Epiphloeus M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. 1841, 75.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- epiphorbas** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
epiphorbas Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (1) 1833, 13. [161.
epiphron Hipparchia (Kn.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
 Papilio, 1783.
epiphron Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio,
 Kn. 1783.
Epiphthalmus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*]=Gobiomoroides, Lac.
Epiphyllax C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 202.—Col.
epiphyllis Heliconia, E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Ins. Coll. B. M., App. 1848, 13 [*n. n.*].
Epiphysa Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 178.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Epiphyta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 110.—Col. [*sine typo*].
epiphytum Alcyonium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 398.
Epiplagia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Epipocus A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 439.—Col.
Epipocus E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 311 & 317.—Col.
Epipole J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.
Epipolops Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 201.—Hem.
Epipona P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Hym.
Epipone P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII. 1804, 349.—Hym.
Epipone Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. I. 1815, 346; II. 1817, 319; IV. 1826, 218.—
 Hym. [*non* Latr. 1804].
Epipora C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—“near Volvox.”
Epipsilia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Lep.
Epipyxis C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 123.—Inf.
Epira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epeira, Walck.
Epirhinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epirinus, Dej.
epirhinus Buceros, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
Epirincus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
Epirinus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Epirodera J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 247.—Col.
epiroxus Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
Epirranthis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Lep.
Epirrhaena C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 214.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Epirrhantes J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [219] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Epirrhantis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845; *err. pro* Epirranthis.
Epirrhoe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.
Epirrhoë L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epirrhoe, Huebn.
Epirrhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 86.—
Epirrita J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Col.
Episagma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Lep.
Episcapha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 123.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Episcapha T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 30.—Col.
Episcapha F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1842, 159.—Col.
Episceuastes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.
Epischnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep.
Episcius M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 249.—Hem.
episcopalis Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8)
 1837, 107.
episcopalis Callictenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
episcopale Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
episcopalis Cetonia, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 21.
episcopalis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 664.
episcopalis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 666.
episcopalis Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 449.
episcopalis Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 147.
episcopalis Clausilia, De Jan in Porro, Moll. tert. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 18 [*n. n.*].
episcopalis Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 228.
episcopalis Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 105.

- episcopalis** Euchroea (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 576.—Cetonia.
episcopalis Eudiagogus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 310.—Promecops.
- episcopalis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 13.
episcopalis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 136.
episcopalis Helops, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
episcopalis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 152. [Coccinella.
episcopalis Naemia (Kirby), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 34.—
episcopalis Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 27.
episcopalis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 313.
episcopalis Promecops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 164.
episcopalis Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 9.
episcopalis Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
episcopalis Xantholinus, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
episcopus Ambystoma, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 293.
episcopus Caryothraustes, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 504. [1783.]
- episcopus** Ciconia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—Ardea,
episcopus Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 130.
episcopus Myliobates, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 98.
episcopus Raja, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS) Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 109.
episcopus Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 39.
episcopus Thraupis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra,
Episema F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Lep. [1766.]
Episema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Lep.
Episilia J. Huebner [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vide* Epipsilia].
Episina C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
episinoides Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 501.
Episinus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.—Ar.
Episomus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 185.—Col.
Episteme J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep.
Epistemus Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 401.—Col.
Epistenia J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 432.—Hym.
epistenus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 493.
Epistictia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 216.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Epistictia C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 12.—Col.
Epistictica *err.* Marchall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Epistictia, Boh. 1850.
epistictus Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 8.
epistomalis Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 381.
Epistomea J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Epistomentis A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 479.—Col.
Epistomia J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 541.—Polyz.
Epistomia J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 82.—Polyz.
epistomium Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (67) 1847, 13.
epistomium Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 227, Jan. 1844.
epistomium Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 480.—Enchelis, 1773.
- Epistomonas** J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Carlsbad, VIII. 1838, 186.—Inf.
Epistrophea J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ceph.
epistrophis Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [78] [*n. et f.*].
epistrophis Morpho (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.
epistrophus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 88. [—Leonte.
epistygne Erebia (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 158.—Papilio.
epistygne Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 45.—Papilio.
epistygne Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 173 (Fernaldo judice
epistygne Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 3. [1823-33] [*n. et f.*].

- Epistylia** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 165 & 331 [—stylia].—G.
- epistylionides** *Helix* (*Helicodonta*), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 72.—*Helix* (*Helicostyla*), 1821.
- epistylionides** *Helix* (*Helicostyla*), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 50 [*n. et f.*].
- Epistylis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Inf.
- Epistylis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Inf.
- epistyliulum** *Helix*, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (2) Oct. 1849, 31.
- Epistylum** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 125 & 149.—G. [1774.
- epistylum** Artemon (Müll.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 48.—*Helix*,
- epistylum** *Helix* (*Helicodonta*), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 72.—*Helix* (*Helicostyla*), 1821.
- epistylum** *Helix* (*Helicostyla*) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 50.—*Helix*, 1774.
- Episus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 40.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
- Episus** Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 375.—Col. [append.].
- Episyron** J. Schiodte, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, I. 1837, 341.—Hym.
- Epitaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 195.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epiteles** E. Newman, *Entomologist* (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.—Col.
- Epitelus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Epithecā** T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 11.—Neur.
- epithonius** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1826, 337.
- epithonia** *Serpula*, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 225.
- Epithyris** J. Phillips, *Figs. Descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall etc.* 1841, 55.—Br.
- Epithyris** W. King, *Perm. foss. (Pal. Soc.)* 1850, 146.—Br.
- epitonii** Turbo, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 15.
- Epitonites** G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, ed. 2, 1837, 22 & 150.—Crin. [1830 *teste* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*].
- Epitragus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 165.—Col.
- Epitranus** F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 26.—Hym.
- Epitriptus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 108.—Dipt.
- Epitronus** F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 4.—Hym.
- epitus** Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1780.
- Epitychusa** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Ceph.
- Epityphia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 416.—Lep.
- Epiurus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- epius** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiareghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 60.
- epius** Orpheides (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1793.
- epixanthe** Polyommatus, Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépid. Amér. sept.* (14) 1833–37, 127.
- epixanthi** Erithrizon, J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 359.
- Epixanthis** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 585.—Col.
- epixantha** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, May [July] 1850, 70.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 9.—Lep.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Index exot. Lepid.* 1821, 1.—Lep.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 346.—Lep.
- Epomia** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Epomidiopteron** de Romand, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 653.—Hym.
- Epomidiopteron** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Epomidiopteron, Rom.
- epomidis** Centropus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 107.
- Epomis** F. A. Bonelli, *Obs. Entom.* 1813, Table; Dejean, *Sp. gén. Col.* II. 1826, 368.—Col.
- Epomis** R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 261.—Coel.
- Epomophorus** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* (34) Feb. 1836, 149; *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—M.
- epomophora** Diomedaea, R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VI (21) Sept. 1825, 95.
- epomophora** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 758.

- epomophorus Pteropus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 149.
- epona Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184.
- epone Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 580.
- Eponides Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 126.—Rh.
- eponina Acraea (Cr.), Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 373.—Papilio, 1780.
- Epopea J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
- Epopea J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Epophthalmia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 844.—Neur.
- Epophthalmus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epiphthalmus,
- epopoea Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [Raf.]
- Epops F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Epopter C. R. W. Wiedemann, 1830; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Epopterus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col.
- Epopterus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.—Col.
- epopus Miletus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1781.
- Eptatretus H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 135.—P.
- Eptesicus C. S. Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, I. 1820, 2.—M. [A.]
- Epthianura J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 3, 1838).—
- Epula J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep. [1775.]
- epule Hamearis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio epulus,
- Eculo J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ceph.
- epulo Myrmecoxenus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,
- epulo Seladerma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 86. [184.]
- epulus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 585.—Papilio, 1775.
- epulus Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*].
- epulus Lemonias (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Papilio,
- epulus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227. [1775.]
- epulus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Epunda P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—Lep.
- Epuraea W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 267.—Col.
- Epyris J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—Hym.
- Epysteme J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.—*v.* Episteme.
- Epytus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428.—Col.
- epytus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 69.
- epytus Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 694.
- equalis *v.* aequalis.
- Eques L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Equetes, Raf.
- eques Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 141.
- eques Lembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 114.
- eques Boa, Eydoux & Souleyet in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 521. [—Tetyra.]
- eques Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.
- eques Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. Nov. 1827, 22.
- eques Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 386.
- eques Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 152.
- eques Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107.
- eques Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 378.
- eques Galostha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 33.
- eques Helicophanta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46. [—Tetyra.]
- eques Lufianus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- eques Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 148.
- eques Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 193. [—Milesia.]
- eques Muscicapa, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.
- eques Myzomela (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.—Cinnyris.
- eques Nectarinia, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 62.
- eques Nectarinia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cinnyris.
- eques Ocyptoda, L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thierr. II. 1836, 229 [*teste* M. J. R.].

- eques Peryphus, Sturm ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- eques Phaogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 194.
- eques Phylidornis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 299. [1848, 628.
- eques Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- eques Planorbis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e.*
- eques Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 620.
- eques Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 157.—Tetyra.
- eques Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1794.
- eques Tityra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Motacilla, 1783.
- equestralis Dichroma, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 224.
- equestraria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- equestraria Torula (Esp.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Phalaena.
- equestraria Urapteryx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 255.
- equestrata Psodos (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 530.—Phalaena, 1777.
- equestris Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 32.—Carabus.
- equestris Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- equestris Anolis, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (25) 1834, 200 ; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, II. Mar. 1844, 314.
- equestris Anolis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 67.
- equestris Anthicus, Bess. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- equestris Anthicus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Notoxus.
- equestris Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 98.—Malachius,
- equestris Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9. [1781.
- equestris Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 347.—Apis, 1793.
- equestris Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 421.
- equestris Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- equestris Calyptraea (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.—Patella, 1758.
- equestris Calyptrus, *id.* ac Calyptraea, Lam. ; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 79.
- equestris Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 109.
- aequestris Cemoria (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.—Patella, 1758.
- equestris Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 92.
- equestris Cerotenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- equestris Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 416.
- equestris Clythra, J. W. Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 348.
- equestris Conognatha (F.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1792.
- equestris Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 59.
- equestris Coreus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 61.—Cimex, 1758.
- equestris Corizus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex, 1758.
- equestre Cosmisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 231.
- equestris Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
- equestris Crabronites (Dal.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 111. —Clythra.
- equestris Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 218.
- equestris Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 804.
- equestris Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 204.
- equestris Ctenonotus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
- equestris Curculio, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, fig. 2.
- equestris Cyclosomus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 189.
- equestris Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 43.
- equestris Dactylon (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
- equestris Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 392.
- equestris Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 268.—Musca, 1775.
- equestris Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 359.
- equestris Drapetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater, 1798.
- equestris Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 83.

- equestris Gamassus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 3.
equestris Goniaster (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.
—Asterias, 1758.
- equestris Gypona (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 3.—Cercopis.
equestris Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.
equestris Heterotropis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71 [*n. n.*]. [Asterias, L. 1758.
equestris Hippasteria (Gm.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 21.—
equestris Hipporhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
equestris Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 220.
equestris Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
equestris Lissonotus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 403.
equestris Lissonotus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.—Callidium, 1787.
equestris Lissonotus, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
1836, 11. [Musca, 1826.
- equestris Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 253.—
equestris Lystronichus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 41.
—Helops, 1775. [(1) 1844, 37.
- aquestris (*sic*) Malthinus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844
equestris Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—
Syrphus, 1794.
- equestris Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 242.
equestris Mimesa (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 229.—Psen.
equestris Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.
equestris Mustelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.
equestris Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 581.
equestris Niraeus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79.
equestris Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 8.
equestris Ostrea, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (6) Ap. 1834, pl. lviii. [122.
equestris Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
equestris Pepis (*sic*), J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
- equestris Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 217.
equestris Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 111.
equestris Polyclaeis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 217.
equestris Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 495.
equestre Psen (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.—Trypoxylon.
equestre Psen (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 78.—Trypoxylon.
equestris Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
214.—Musca, 1775.
- equestris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.
equestris Rhynchaenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190 [*n. n.*].
equestris Riciania, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 405.
equestris Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 226.
equestris Scolopax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 333.
- equestris Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
equestris Stellaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 62.—Asterias,
? L. 1758. [1792.
- equestris Stigmodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 54.—Buprestis,
equestris Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 106.
equestris Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24. [1793.
equestris Theretra (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx,
equestris Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.
equestre Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182. [VIII. 1838, 5.
equestris Xiphosurus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Anolis.
Equetus *emend. pro* Eques, Bl.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
- equi Acarus, St Didier, Mém. Soc. Linn. France, II. 250 [*mihi non visum, vide* Bibl. p. c].
equi Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.

- equi** *Gasterophilus* (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—
Oestrus, Fab. 1787. [1787.]
- equi** *Gastrus* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 175.—Oestrus,
- equi** *Hypoderma*, N. Joly, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 88; Journ. Vétérin. Midi
(2) II. 1849, 561.
- equi** *Mastigodes*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
- equi** *Psoroptes* (St D.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
III. 1844, 267.—Acarus.
- equi** *Sarcoptes*, F. V. Raspail, Nat. Ins. Krätze, 1835, 26.
- equi** *Trichodectes* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—*Pediculus*, 1758.
- equi**→ *v. et aequi*→. [1780.]
- equicola** *Heliconia* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 216.—*Papilio*,
- equicola** *Melinaea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- equilater**→ *v. aequilater*→.
- equina** *Antilope*, I. Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N. II. 1816, 204.
- equinus** *Aphodius*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 257.
- equinus** *Borborus* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 201.—
- equinus** *Cervus*, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 529. [Copromyza.]
- equina** *Copromyza*, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
- equina** *Filaria* (Abildg.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 154.
—*Gordius*, 1789. [31.—*Antilope*.]
- equina** *Hippotragus* (Geoff.), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845,
- equina** *Oryx* (Geoff.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
Antilope.
- equinum** *Palaeotherium*, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219 [*n. n.*].
- equina** *Rusa* (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.—*Cervus*.
- equinum** *Sclerostoma* (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845
[Nov. 1844], 257.—*Strongylus*, 1784.
- equinum** *Simulium* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—*Culex*, 1758.
- equipennis** *Sagittella*, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 7.
- equipunctata** *Polycaon*, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 386.
- equis** *Coelopleurus*, Valenciennes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [1765.]
- equisetalis** *Coryphaena*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 741.—? *equisetis*, L.
- equiseti** *Caloderus* (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 270.—
Elater, 1784. [34.—*Elater*, Hbst. 1784.]
- equiseti** *Cardiophorus* (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- equiseti** *Donacia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. (Suppl.) 1798, 128.
- equiseti** *Eirrhinus* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 338.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- equiseti** *Grypidius* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 231.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- equiseti** *Grypus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—*Rhyn-*
chaenus.
- equiseti** *Haemonia* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114.—*Donacia*, 1798.
- equiseti** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 60.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo* (*Dolerus*), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 298.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo* (*Poecilostoma*), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- equisetina** *Naïs*, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 31 & 34.
- equitella** *Euprepia*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 465.
- equitana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 93.
- equitator** *Bracon*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8.
- equitatorius** *Amblyteles*, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 300.
- equitella** *Aechmia* (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 71.—*Phalaena*,
- equituberculatus** *Echinus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 86. [1763.]
- equivalvis** *v. aequivalvis*.
- equivoca** *Venus*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 200.
- Equorea** Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 294.—*Hydroz.* [*teste* Stechow].
- equoreus** *v. aequoreus*.

- equorum Haematopota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 163.—
Tabanus, 1794.
- Equucaballus J. Hogg, Catal. Birds S. E. Durham etc. 1845, 25 [*nom. fictum*].
- Equula G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 323.—P.
- equulaeformis Gazza, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 4.
- equuleus Asinus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 304.
- equulus Caesio (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 85.—
Scomber, 1775.
- equula Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 111.
- equula Equula (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 324.—Centrogaster, 1789.
- equula Gerres, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 76.
- equula Scomber (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 596.—Centrogaster,
- eracoon Hockeria, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V. (5) Oct. 1838, 473. [Gm. 1789.]
- eradiatus Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 176.
- Erana G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—A.
- Erania d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. 1847, 195.—*err. pro* Crania.
- Erannis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Lep.
- Eraria *err. pro* Eirara, Lund; J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xx.
- eras Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 185.
- erasippus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 261.
- Erasmia F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 446.—Lep.
- Erasmus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- Erasta J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- Erastria J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Erastria F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Lep.
- Erastria J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Erastria.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- erate Lobotes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 322.
- erate Papilio (Danaus), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [*ante* 1805], 13.
- erate Zerene (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio.
- Eratea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Erateina E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 111.—Lep.
- Erato A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 240.—G.
- erato Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 531.
- erato Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- erato Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- erato Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
- erato Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- erato Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 205.—Papilio, 1758.
- erato Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- erato Migonitis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1758.
- erato Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- erato Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- erato Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 241.
- erato Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- erato Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.
- Eratopsis R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep.
- eratron Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 273.
- eratus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 318.
- eratus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
- Erax J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1838, 223.—Dipt. [1839.]
- Eraxis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- [*erckeli*].
- erkeli Francolinus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 33.—Perdix.
- erckellii Perdix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 12.
- erdelii Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16.
- erebana Teras, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- erebea Cyclas (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Mactra.
- erebea Mactra, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.

- erebi** Entomoderes (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 348.—Nyxetelia.
- erebi** Nyxetelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281.
- erebi** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 207.
- Erebia** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 58.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Erebia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 207.—
- erebia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- Erebus** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 365.—Lep.
- erebus** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 238.
- erebus** Argus (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 77.—
- erebus** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [Polyommatus.]
- erebus** Latroectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 137.
- erebus** Lycaena (Kn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio, 1782.
- erebus** Nomiades (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Papilio, 1782.
- erebus** Oryctes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 201. [*n. et f.*].
- erebus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- erebus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- erebus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 119.—
Hesperia, 1793. [Kn. 1782.]
- erebus** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 700.—Papilio,
- erebus** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 90.
- erechtea** Drasteria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Phalaena,
- erectheus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1780.]
- erechtheus** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 38.
- erechtheus** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Achatina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1842, 487.
- erecta** Acroculia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 174.
- erecta** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- erectus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 392, Jan. 1849.
- erecta** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 110.
- erecta** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 273.
- erecta** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 157.
- erectus** Falcunculus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 294.—Lanius.
- erecta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- erectus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- erecta** Nullipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 32.
- erectus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835) [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Perna, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 317.
- erecta** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
- erectus** Syngnathus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Aa 1.
- eregoodoo** Dicerobatis (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1420.—*vide* Cephaloptera "eregoodoo-tenkee," Cuv., R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 402.
- Eremaeus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 24.—Ar.
- Eremia** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 35.—Lep.
- Eremiaphila** A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 468.—Orth.
- Eremias** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Fitz. MS), Herp. Mex. (1) 1834, 9.—R.
- eremicola** Cetonia, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 105.
- eremicola** Otorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 44.
- eremicola** Trichius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- eremicola** Trichius (Kn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 100.—Cetonia.
- eremicophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Eremiophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Eremioplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 82.—R.
- Eremioscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Eremias guttatus, D. & B.].
- eremita** Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. Méd. Chir. prat., Acephal. [*mihi non visum*];
Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.

- eremitus** Agrius, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [166] [*n. et f.*].
eremita Anatolica (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
eremita Anchomenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
eremita Aristus (Stev.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 133.
eremita Asteriatites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 99. [—Ditomus.
eremita Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
eremita Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 120.
eremita Bostrichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87. [1849.
eremita Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 573, Sept.
eremita Buprestis (Trachyides), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
eremita Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 79.
eremita Cecidoses, J. Curtis, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 19.
eremita Coluber, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
eremita Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 321.
eremita Ditomus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 447.
eremita Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 23.
eremita Graculus (L.), C. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 91.—Corvus, 1766.
eremita Gymnodus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.
eremitus Hippa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 230.
eremita Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 126.
eremita Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
eremita Lymantria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.
eremita Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 325 [*n. n.*].
eremita Onuphis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 226.
eremita Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 56.
eremita Petricola (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1832, 600.—Venus.
eremita Petrocincla (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—Turdus,
eremita Phaethornis, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, I (1) 1849, pl. 40. [1788.
eremita Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
eremita Sipunculus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 197.
eremita Sorex, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Annal. I. 1794, 323.
eremita Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 87.
eremita Venerupis (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 20.—Venus.
eremita Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 546.
eremitatorius Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 364.
Eremites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heremites, Coct.
eremiticus Trichius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 56.—? *eremita*, Fab. 1790.
Eremitius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
eremitus *v.* *eremita*.
Eremnus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 200.—Col.
Eremobia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep. [Orth.
Eremobia Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 704.—
Eremobius J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 69.—A.
Eremomela C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.—A.
Eremomera C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. 1850, 102.—A.
Eremophila Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—A. [524.
Eremophila *emend. pro* Eremiaphila, Lefebvre; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838,
Eremophilus A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 35.—P.
Eremophis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
Eremopterix J. J. Kaup, Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 139.—A.
Erepsimus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 408.—Col.
Erepta J. C. Albers, Die Helicene, 1850, 109.—G. [77.—Bryophila.
ereptricula Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831,
ereptripula Bryophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 66 [*err. typ. pro*
ereptricula, p. 67].
ereptricula Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII
(1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 239, 1828.—Bryophila.

- ereptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 181 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- eres** Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 198.
- Eresia** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
- eresima** Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 185.—Papilio, Cr.
- Eresus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 21.—Ar. [1777.
- Eretes** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.—Col.
- Eretes** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- eretheus** Nestorides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [109] [*n. et f.*].
- Erethismus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—G.
- Erethistes** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 12.—P.
- Erethizon** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 426.—M. [vernacular; but associated with trivial name on p. 432].
- Eretison** Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241; McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 154 [= Erethizon].
- Eretizon** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 256.—M.
- Eretmocerus** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 111.—Hym.
- Eretmochelis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 7.—R.
- Eretmochelys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Ereunetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—A.
- ergane** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [(Diurnes) 1834, 290.—Papilio.
- ergane** Pieris (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
- Ergasilus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 7.—Cr.
- ergaster** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 55.
- ergastulorum** Scorpaena, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 217.
- Ergates** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 143.—Col.
- Ergates** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Ergatis** J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 608.—Ar.
- ergatis** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 207.
- ergenna** Teleas (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 290.—Xenomerus.
- ergenna** Xenomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 356.
- ergetelis** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 230.
- ergeus** Polymmatas, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.
- ergias** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 100.
- ergias** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 238.
- erginnus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 124.
- Erginus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- erginus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 53.
- Ergolabus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Rh.
- Ergolis** J. A. Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, tab. 4A.—Lep.
- ergotis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Ergyne** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 150.—Cr.
- erianeae** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 30.
- Eriattus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 170.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Eriboea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Lep.
- eribote** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- eribotes** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 14. [1775.
- eribotes** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.—Papilio,
- eribotes** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
- erica** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Voy. "Sulphur," II (Moll.) 1844, 17.
- erica** Pleurotoma, Hinds, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239.—Clavatula.
- ericae** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 24.
- erycae** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericae** Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 499.—
- ericae** Chersotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 104. [Rhynchaenus.

- ericae** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 36.
ericae Corizus, Schill., *v. graminicola*; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 60.
ericae Cymus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292.—Heterogaster.
ericae Eulophus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 91.
ericae Falciger (Gyll.), J. Stürm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Rhynchaenus.
ericae Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 86.
ericae Macrocnema, *err. pro* echii; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 74.
ericae Nedys (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
ericae Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.—*ericina*, 1802.
ericae Oregyia (Ahr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 15.—*Orgyia*, ? *Cercopis*, Germ.
ericae Orgyia, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 487.
ericae Orgyia, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (8) [1822–25], 17.
ericae Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 93.
ericae Psylla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (141) Sept. 1835, no. 565.
ericae Rhinocola (Curt.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 91.—*Psylla*.
ericae Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 147.
ericae Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448 [*n. n.*].
ericae Toxeuma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 379.
ericae Ulopa (Ahr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Cercopis*, Germ.
ericae scopariae Cacidomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 87.
ericaeus Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
ericalis Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [1831, 511.
ericarum Thomisus, de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 259.
Ericatus Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 47.—Col. [*n. n.*].
ericata Herminia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—*Phalaena erycata*, 1780.
ericeata Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c. Ap.* 1833, 50.
ericellus Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 52.—*Tinea*.
ericellus Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Tinea*.
ericella Palpula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 234. [*n. et f.*].
ericella *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 54 (Fernaldo *judice* 1811–17)
ericetaria Fidonia (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—*Phalaena*, 1789.
ericetarius Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 2 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 31.
ericetata Emmelesia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 298. [*n. et f.*].
ericetella *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 70 (Fernaldo *judice* 1832)
ericeti Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 208.—*Carabus*.
ericeti Agonum, Knoch, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
ericeti Anchomenus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 121.—*Agonum*.
ericeti *Carabus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 6.
ericeti Cleonis, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
ericetorum Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 19.
ericetorum Blatta, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 589.
ericetorum Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—*Apis*.
ericetorum Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—*Bombus*,
ericetorum Helix, S. Nilsson [*non* Müll.], Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 118. [?Panz.
ericetorum Helix, L., *var. tota alba*, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 12.
ericetorum Helix (*Helicella*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
ericetorum Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 91.
ericetorum Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
ericetorum Nabis, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 113. [341.
ericetorum Oestrus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 568.

- ericetorum** Oxychilus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 100.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetorum** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 105.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- ericetorum** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 438. [1774.]
- ericetorum** Theba (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix,
- ericetorum** Ulopa, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 765.
- ericetorum** Xerophila (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetorum** Zonites (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H., Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetus** Scarabaeus, Hausm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- ericea** Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- Erichechus** *err. pro* Trichechus, L.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1841, pl. ix.
- Erichila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [n. d., 6 nom. triv. append.].
- erichsonii** Aedemonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 244.
- erichsonii** Apocryptus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.
- erichsonii** Atelestus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 20.
- erichsonii** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- erichsonii** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 390.
- erichsonii** Bythinus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 99.
- erichsoni** Callidea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 113. [16.]
- erichsonii** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- erichsonii** Chalcolepidius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- erichsonii** Condyllops, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- erichsonii** Copelatus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
- erichsoni** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 613.
- erichsoni** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 143.
- erichsoni** Haltica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 222.
- erichsonii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 77.
- erichsonii** Laricobius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Broscosoma etc. 1846; Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 7.
- erichsoni** Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
- erichsonii** Latona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
- erichsonii** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 28.
- erichsonii** Nematul, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 187.
- erichsoni** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- erichsonii** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- erichsoni** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X. Oct. 1842, 94. [219.]
- erichsoni** Pentagonica, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 48.
- erichsoni** Phaenognatha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
- erichsonii** Platymesopus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 206.
- erichsonii** Platynocheilus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 437.
- erichsoni** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 407.
- erichsonii** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- erichsoni** Polyoptilus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 231. [314.]
- erichsonii** Protractus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 28.
- erichsonii** Pselaphus, J. L. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 81.
- erichsonii** Scopaeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 23.
- erichsonii** Smicronyx, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- erichsoni** Staphylinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 275. [551.]
- erichsonii** Stenocera (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 276.—Platynocheilus.
- erichsonii** Titaena, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- erichsonii** Xyela, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 16 [n. n.].
- Erichsonia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.—Cr.
- Erichsonia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 210.—Col.
- Erichthus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 43.—Cr.
- Ericia** L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 24.—G.
- Ericina** *err. pro* Erycina, Lam.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 575.

- ericinella** Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 202.
- ericinella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 497.
- ericina** Noctua, Haworth, Prodr. Lepid. Brit. 1802, 18 [n. n.].
- ericinus** v. *et* **erycinus**.
- Ericius** Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812), 75.—P.
- Ericius** C. J. Sundevall, K. Svenska Vet. Ac. Handl. 1841 (1842), 223.—M.
- ericoides** Placomus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 96.
- ericoides** Sertularia, Meneghini [non Esp. non Pall.], Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.),
- Erichthonius** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 382.—Cr. [169.
- Erifculus** I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. July 1837, 60; C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, V. Sept. 1837, 374.—M.
- Ericulus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
- ericus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 133.
- Ericydnus** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [n. n.].
- Ericydnus** A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 363.—Hym.
- eridané** Ecpantheria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena,
- eridané** Hypercompe, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hypercompe [n. et f.]. [1775.
- eridanella** Echinaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 24.
- eridanea** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 91.
- eridanaria** Calliergis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena,
- Eridanus** G. C. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst. I. 1845, 60.—Hym. [1781.
- eridanus** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 44.—Scarab. 1789.
- eridanus** Holocephalus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 323.—Copris, 1790. [1775.
- eridanus** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 261.—Phalaena,
- eridanus** Onthophagus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- eridea** Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 464.
- eridona** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 14.
- Eridophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxi.
- erionis** Terebratulites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4. [—Cor.
- Eriesthes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col. [n. n.].
- Eriesthis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 52.—Col. [1798.
- erigatus** Botys (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—Crambus,
- erigeron-canadense** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- erigeron-philadelphium** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- erigeron-strigosum** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- Erigone** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 115.—Ar.
- Erigone** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 65.—Dipt.
- Erigone** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [n. n.].
- Erigone** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 92.—G.
- erigone** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 44.
- erigone** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Papilio, 1775.
- erigone** Nanina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 165.
- erigone** Temenis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1775.
- erigone** Vanessa (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 311.—Papilio, 1775.
- erigonea** Mericia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 65.
- erigonea** Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 303.—
- Erina** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 134.—Lep. [Mericia.
- erinacei** Brachylaemus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 300.
- erinacei** Ceratophyllus (Lea), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—Pulex, ? Steph.
- erinacei** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 8 [n. n.].
- erynacei** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 366.—Taenia, 1790.

- erinacei** Ixodes, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 415.
erinacei Pulex, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
erinacei Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 507.
erinacei Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].
erinacei abdominalis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
erinacei subcutaneus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
erinaceoides Murex, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 302.
erinaceus Arcania (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Leucosia.
erinaceus Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
erinaceus Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
erinaceus Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 311.
erinaceus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 53.
erinaceus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—
erynaceus Byrrhus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio.
erinaceus Byrrhus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 22.
herinaceus Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
erinaceum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 8.
erinacea Cassidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.—?
erinaceus Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 309.
erinaceus Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 69.—
 Rhynchaenus.
erinaceus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 527. [Byrrhus.
erinaceus Curimus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 473.—
erinacea Dilyta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 208.—
 Musca. [Foss. II (2) 274 (1844).
erinaceus Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
erinaceus Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1758.
erinacea Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex,
erinaceus Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 141.
erinaceus Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 510.
erinacea Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.
erinaceus Microchaerus, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 350.
erinacea Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
erinacea Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 65.
erinacea Ocenebra (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Murex,
erynaceus Omias (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio. [1758.
erinaceus Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 98.
erynaceus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
erinaceus Panscopus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 267.—
 Barynotus.
erinacea Peteina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—
erinaceus Phalangium, P. Trost, Kleiner Beytr. Entom. 1801, 57. [Tachina.
erinaceus Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
 —Buccinum, 1758.
erinaceus Phyllomorpha, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 103.
erinaceus Phyllomorphus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 12.
erinaceus Raja, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 291.
erinaceus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 464.
crinocea (*sic*) Sericocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 166.—Tachina erinaceus, Fab.
herinaceus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844–5, 6.
erinaceus Spongilla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 101.
erinaceus Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 720.
erinaceus Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Musca, 1794.
erinaceus Trachyphloeus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 430.
erinaceus Tritonalia (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex,
 ? L. 1758.

- erynaceus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- erinaceus** Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 318.
- eringii** *v.* **eryngii**. [*n. n.*]
- erinna** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.
- Erinnya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erynnya, Rob.
- Erinnyis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Lep. [*rectius* Erynnyis].
- Erinnys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erynnyis, Schrank.
- erinnys** *v.* **erynnis**.
- Erinobia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 185.—Lep.
- erinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 549.
- erina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- erina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.
- erina** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- erina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- erina** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.
- erinus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680.—Papilio,
- erina** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240. [1775-]
- erinus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Eriocampa** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 279.—Hym. [*typi* spp. Tenthredinis].
- Eriocephala** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (188) Aug. 1839, no. 751.—Lep.
- Eriocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 78.—Dipt.
- Eriocheir** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 32.—Cr.
- Eriocheir** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eriocheir, de Haan.
- eriodis** Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 212.—Fasciola, 1784.
- Eriocnemis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Eriocottis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 812.—Lep.
- Erioderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eriodes** I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (62) Feb. 1829, 224.—M.
- Eriodon** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 134.—Ar.
- Eriodora** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Eriodorus** Walckenaer, 1802; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Erodorus, *q. v.*
- Eriogaster** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16.—Lep.
- Eriogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 278.—Dipt.
- Eriographis** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 337.—Verm.
- erionema** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 109.
- Eriomys** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830], pl. xxviii.—M. [Palmer *dict.*]
- Eriomys** J. v. d. Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VI (1) 1831, 115.—M. [1829].
- Erion** *err. pro* Eryon; H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Oct. 1838, 549.
- Erionotus** Cabanis, 1849; *teste* Marschall, 1859 *est*. [Col.]
- Eriopeltastes** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 365.—
- eriophori** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 46.
- eriphora** Apis, Marschall v. B., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 5.
- eriphorus** Bombus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 265.
- eriphora** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.
- eriphorus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- eriphora** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 257.
- eriphora** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders, 1832-48, 49.
- eriphora** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *g.*
- eriphthalma** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 168.
- eriphthalma** Pyrellia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 299.—Lucilia.
- Eriophyes** *v.* Siebold, 28 Jahresb. Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, 1850 (1851), 89.—Ar.
- Eriopis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 5.—Col.
- eriopoda** Ophiura, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 413.
- Eriopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 487.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon]
- Eriops** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 56.—Hym. [laniger].
- Eriopsela** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—Lep.

- Eriopsis** Moehring in Nozeman & Vosmaer's ed. Geschl. der Vogel, 1758, 26 [*sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. II. 1912, 99, *sed non comp.*].
- Erioptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
- erioptera** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 33.
- Eriopteryx** *id. ac* Erioptera, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—
- Eriopus** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 365.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Eriopus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—A.
- Eriornis** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 96.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Erioscelis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 72.—Col.
- Eriosoma** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 232.—Hem.
- Eriosoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 288.—Dipt.
- Eriosoma** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.—Col. [*non* 1842, *apud* Agass.].
- eriosoma** Plusia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
- Eriothrix** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Dipt.
- Eripes** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 441.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Eriphia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 405; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 41.—Cr.
- Eriphia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 206.—Dipt.
- eriphia** Antichloris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Zygaena,
- eriphia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 157. [1777.]
- eriphia** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.
- eriphides** Heteromyza, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1088.
- eriphile** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1782.
- eriphyle** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (32) 1836, 150.
- eriphile** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 148.
- eriphyle** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 257.
- eriphile** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- eriphile** Thalurania (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- Eriphus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 88.—Col.
- erippe** Anosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
- erippe** Danais (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 186.—Papilio erippus,
- erippus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [1787?]
- Eripsimus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erepisimus, Schoenh.
- Eripus** Höpfner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Eripus** C. A. Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar.
- Eirrhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 229.—Col.
- Eirrhipsis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 385.—Col.
- Eris** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 189.—Ar.
- eris** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 514.—Pontia.
- eris** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- eris** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 345.
- erisima** *v.* erysima.
- Eriska** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 379.—Coel.
- erisma** Balanus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 648 [*n. et f.*].
- Erismacanthus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 118.—P.
- Erismatolithus** Martin; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 466.—Cor. [*v.* Erismolithus].
- Erismatura** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 208.—A. [1832, *teste* G. M. M.].
- Erismolithus** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 17.—Cor.
- Eristalinus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Eristalis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- eristalius** Vediantus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.
- Eristaloides** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- eristaloides** Erodiorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.
- eristaloides** Liusus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 193.
- Eristethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eristhetus, Mann.
- Eristhetus** C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) 1831, 422.—Col.

- Eristicus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 396.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Erythaca** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Erythaca, Swains.
- erithacus** Creophilus, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 25. [1820-21 (1822), 259.]
- erithacus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.*
- erythaca** Muscicapa, W. Swainson, *Flycatchers* (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 220.
- erythaca** Siphia, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 126.
- erythacus** Sittasomus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 142.—Dendrocolaptes.
- erithacus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 401.—Creophilus.
- erithacus** Sylvia (Bech.), G. A. Suckow, *Naturg.* II [2] 1801, 1097.—Motacilla, L. 1758.
- Erithales** P. Poey, *Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba* (2) July 1832.—Lep.
- erithalion** Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I.* Ap. 1836, 295.
- Erithison** Cuvier, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LIX. 1829, 484.—M.
- Erithizon** Burnett, *Q. Journ. Sci.* XXVIII. 1830, 350 [= Erethizon]. [Papilio, 1787.]
- erithonius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 390.—
- erithonius** Princes, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Princes [n. et f.].
- erithr** → v. *et erythr* →.
- Eritmochelys** J. J. Tschudi, *Fauna Peru. (Herp.)* 1846, 22.—R. [comp.].
- Eritrinus** Lacepède (*ex* Plum.), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 347.—P. [*teste* Jordan *sed non*]
- Eriulus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 618.—Col. [45 [n. n.].]
- erivanus** Batrissus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- erivanus** Synaptus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 160.
- Erix** *id. ac* Eryx, Daud.; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 99.
- erkeli** v. *erckeli*.
- ermani** Capulus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 331.
- ermani** Stomatia (M. V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Capulus.
- ermani** Triton, Wiegmann in A. v. Nordmann in Erman, *Reise Erde*, Atlas, 1835, 24.
- ermanianus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 465.
- ermannii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 49.
- ermanni** Nucula, Girard, *Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland*, 1843, 545.
- ermenonvillensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- Erminea** A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 512.—Lep.
- erminea** Apatura (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II* (1850), 304.—Papilio, 1779.
- erminea** Arctogale (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 30.—Mustela, 1758.
- erminea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 9 [= 10] (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- ermineus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (1) 1803, 111.
- erminea** Cerura (Esp.), E. F. Germar, *Syst. Gloss. Prod.* 1811, 43.—Phalaena, 1783.
- ermineus** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 153 [n. n.].
- erminea** Doxocopa (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1779.
- erminea** Harpyia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 24.—Bombyx.
- erminea** Harpyia (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 148.—Phalaena,
- erminea** Necydalis, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 225. [1783.]
- erminea** Nyctea (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 63.—Strix. [1779.]
- erminia** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 410.—Papilio,
- ermineus** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 191.
- ermineus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (4) Aug. 1842, 181.
- ermineus** Putorius (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim. I.* 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
- erminea** Strix, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (1) 1809, 251.
- erminea** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* I (2) 1800, 426.—Mustela, 1758.
- ermineus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 542.
- Ernarmonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 375.—Lep.
- ernest** Chloenius, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 219.

- ernestii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 696.
- ernesti** Liotropis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes. [Dipt.]
- Ernestia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 60.—
- ernestinana** Nanthilda, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- ernestini** Chasolium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 132. [549.]
- ernestina** Melanchroia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena,
- ernestius** Colias, J. L. Laporte, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (21) 1830, 147. [1781.]
- Ero** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 5, 1835, tab. 3.—Ar.
- erochroa** Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- erochroa** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Abrornis.
- Erodia** H. Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lxi.—A.
- Erodina** J. E. Gray (ex Daudin), Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 191 [= ? Erodona].
- erodioides** Diestecopus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 196.
- erodioides** Leptonychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 27 & Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 1.
- Erodiorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.—Dipt.
- Erodiscus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 237.—Col.
- Erodiscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 410.—A.
- Erodisdus** *err. pro* Erodiscus, Schoenh. 1826; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III
- Erodus** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 130.—A. [(1) 1836, 368.]
- Erodona** Bosc (ex Daudin MS), Hist. Nat. Coq. II. 1802, 329.—L.
- erodona** Mya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 461.
- Erodorus** C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 47.—Hym.
- erodyle** Synchloe, E. Doubleday (ex Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186 [n. n.].
- Eroessa** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I. 1847, 56.—Lep.
- Erogas** Hogg, Zoologist, III (35) Nov. 1845, 1172.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- eroides** Lycena, I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 270.
- Erolia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- Erolia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aerolia, Vieill.
- Erolia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oerolia, Ag.
- Erolla** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 260.—A.
- Eromene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lep. [Noctuae].
- Eromene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Lep. [Pyrilides].
- Eronia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [130].—Lep. [n. et f.].
- Eronia** Boissduval (ex Huebn.) (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 604.—Lep.
- eropus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 75.
- Eros** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 382.—Col.
- eros** Argus, J. A. Boissduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 56.
- eros** Lycaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.
- eros** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 42.
- eros** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 93.—
- erosa** v. **erosus**. [Papilio.]
- erosaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- erosaria** Eugonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra,
- erosaria** Odoptera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Geometra, 1775.
- erosaria** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 12.—Geometra, 1775.
- erosine** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [n. et f.].
- erosne** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- erosne** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- erosne** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- erostratus** Anatole, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15 [n. n.].
- erostratus** Leopoldius, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 35.
- erostratus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 36.
- erosa** Acanthops, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- erosa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [165.]

- erosa** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 149.
- erosa** Anomis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- erosus** Antigonus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.
- erosus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 157.
- erosus** Aradus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 33.
- erosa** Auricula, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 369.
- erosus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.
- erosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 106.
- erosum** Callidium, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 450.
- erosus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tabs. 7 & 9.
- erosus** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- erosa** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 56.
- erosa** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 53.
- erosa** Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 191.
- erosus** Discomerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 14.—Syrtsis.
- erosus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 258.
- erosus** Erpeinus (Geb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.
- erosa** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- erosa** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- erosa** Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 70.
- erosus** Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 26.
- erosus** Harpalus, Gebler in Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 26.
- erosus** Harpalus, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 266.
- erosus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 93.
- erosa** Hydrocena (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 472.—Trichoda, 1786.
- erosa** Kinixys (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 16.—Testudo.
- erosa** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- erosa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 504.
- erosa** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 357.
- erosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 71.
- erosus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- erosus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 120.
- erosa** Nucula, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- erosa** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.
- erosus** Osteoplax, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (2) II. July 1848, 6.
- erosus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 10.
- erosa** Phymata (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 245.—Syrtsis.
- erosa** Polybothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 68.
- erosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 565.
- erosa** Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.
- erosa** Realia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Realia (Q. & G.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Synanceia, Langsdorf in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 459.
- erosa** Syrtis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 121.—Cimex, 1758.
- erosa** Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 321.
- erosa** Thoe, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- erosa** Turritella, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 103.
- erosum** Typophyllum (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 440.—Gryllus.
- erosus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- erosa** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 11, 71 & 186 [*n. n.*]. [1780.
- erotaria** Vedia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena erota,
- erothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 246 [*n. n.*].
- erothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 351.

- erotica** Heterogynis, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 396.
- erotiloides** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- Erotion** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- erotia** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 259.
- erotus** Chromis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Erotyla** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- erotyloides** Coccinella, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 321.
- erotyloides** Macaria (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 220.—Coccinella.
- erotyloides** N[yctelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 288.
- erotyloides** Spheniscus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 422.
- erotyloides** Zophobius, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 180.
- eroxena** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103 [*n. n.*]. [Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Col.
- Erpeinus** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197;
- Erpetodryas** Boie in Féussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—R.
- Erpetometra** R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 300.—G.
- Erpeton** Lacepède, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 46, Jan. 1801, 169.—R. [*? vernac.*].
- Erpeton** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 284.—R.
- erpeton** Rhinopirus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.
- Erpetoramphus** G. de Natale, Su pochi Crost. Messina, 1850, —.—Cr. [*teste* Stebbing, Rep. Chall. Amph.].
- Erphaea** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.—Col.
- Erpicthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 79, 182 & 275.—P.
- Erpilites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—G.
- Erpobdella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 296.—Verm. [1827, 234.
- Erpopdella** *err. pro* Erpobdella, Lam.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Erpornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Erpornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 379.—A.
- Erpysmus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Verm.
- Erpyzon** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- errabundus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 559.
- errabundus** Hoplisemenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 425.
- errabundus** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 933.
- errabundus** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 162.—Hoplisemenus.
- errabunda** Ploiaria, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- errana** Mixodia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1840, 160.
- errans** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 418.
- errans** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1823.
- errans** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 178.
- errans** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
- errans** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- errans** Anomala (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 67.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775. [1795.
- errans** Anthia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 234.—Carabus,
- errans** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 112.
- errans** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 511.—Nerience. [Anthomyia.
- errans** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—
- errans** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
- errans** Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 190.—Bracon, 1811.
- errans** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.
- errans** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 84.
- errans** Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 326.
- errans** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 172.

- errans Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 200.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- errans Dolomedes, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 363. [1830, 45.]
- errans Echinomyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- errans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1787.
- errans Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 147.
- errans Fusus (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 139.—Strombus, 1766.
- errans Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 223.
- errans Gerris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 161.
- errans Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 55.
- errans Myrmus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 1.—Lygaeus.
- errans Necrobia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 307.
- errans Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 643.
- errans Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 473.
- errans Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 483.
- errans Phyllopertha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 224.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- errans Pseudomyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- errans Rhopalus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 58.—Coreus.
- errans Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 323.
- errans Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.
- errans Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 282.
- errans Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- errans Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 614.
- erratica Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 55.—Carabus.
- erraticum Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 344.
- erratica Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 111.—
- erraticus Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280. [Musca.]
- erratica Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 219.
- erraticus Argas, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 316.
- erratica Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—[Musca.]
- erratica Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
- erraticus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 46.
- erraticus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 582.
- erraticus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 35.
- erraticus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 120.
- erratica Celia (Dufts.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 24.—Carabus.
- erraticum Chrysotoxum, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 543.
- erratica Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, 1802.
- erratica Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 131.
- erraticus Colobopterus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 165.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- erraticus Cyamus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. May 1834, 259.
- erraticum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [n. n.].
- erraticus Echinococcus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849, 205.
- erratica Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- erratica Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 240. [1830, 478.]
- erratica Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.
- erraticus Fusus, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 19.
- erraticus Gerris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 117.
- erraticus Gerris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 224.
- erraticus Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 27.
- erraticum Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 373.—Amphistoma.
- erratica Hydatis, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 79, 1805.
- erraticus Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 77.
- erraticus Leander, E. Desmarest, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 231.

- erratica Leptura, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 490.
erraticus Leucothyreus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
erratica Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
erratica Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330. [584.
erratica Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 388.
erratica Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 111.
erraticus Miris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 111.—Cimex, 1758.
erratica Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 53.
erratica Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 77.
erratica Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 288. [1794.
erratica Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
erraticus Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
1829, 74.—Lygaeus, 1794.
erratica Pachyta, Dalm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
erraticus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 &
2) Oct. 1837, 90.
erratica Ploiaria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 351.—Gerris.
erraticus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 60.
erraticus Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus,
erraticus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 149. [1794.
erraticus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 189.
erratica Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 194.
erratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
erratricula Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 81.
erratricula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 184; Europ.
Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. cf.*].
erratricula Oligia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
erratus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 8. [I. 1834, 240.
erratus Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (?) 15) 1827, 240; & Ins. Fenn.
Errhina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Errina, Gray.
Errina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.—Cor.
erro Trimorphus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 489.
Ersachus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 1846, 497.—Col.
Ersaea J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 127.—Coel.
erse Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
erse Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 177.
Ersina "1840," J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G. [*n. n.*].
Erthesina M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 291.—Hem.
Ertopdella Rathke, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 238 [?] = Entobdella].
erubescens Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.
erubescens Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
erubescens Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187.
erubescens Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 40.
erubescens Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 412.
erubescens Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
63 [*n. n.*].
erubescens Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 23.
erubescens Phaethon, G. R. Gray, List spec. Birds Coll. B. M. (3) 1844, 182.
erubescens Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 437.
erubescens Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
Eruca W. Swainson, Treatise Malac. 1840, 334.—G. [Trochus (84) 1849, 101.
eruca Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
eruca Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 207.
eruca Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 485.
eruca Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
erucæ Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 14.—Galeruca, 1792.
erucæ Chrysomela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 193.—? Galeruca,
erucarum Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 119. [Fab. 1792.

- erucator** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 394.
- erucata** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 726.
- erucella** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 211. [1850, 165.]
- eruceti** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- eruciformis** Campontia, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* 31 Dec.] 1827, 325. [483.—A.]
- Erucivora** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- eruditus** Argutor, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- erudita** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 68.
- erudita** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 74.
- erudita** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 505.
- erudita** Feronia (Megerle), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 252.—Argutor, 1821.
- erudita** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- eruditum** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 208. [1834, 34.]
- eruditus** Tomicus (Hypothenemus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov.
- erumei** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 150.
- eruptionis** Amblyopus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blenniid.
- erupta** Agrotis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 15. [Soenda-Moluk.], 38.
- erupta** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 150.
- erutana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 143.
- erutaria** Eubolia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 203. [Eubolia.]
- erutaria** Eusebia (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—
- Erutela** *emend. pro* Rutela, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- eruta** Epipsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.
- eruta** Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].
- eruta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me* judice 1805], 181.
- eruta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- ervi** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 100. [[*n. et f.*].
- ervi** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 23.
- ervi** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 55. [Dipt.]
- Ervia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 225.—
- Ervilia** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, xviii & 55.—L.
- Ervilia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.—Inf.
- ervilia** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1846, 20.
- ervyensis** Cyprina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 5.
- ervynum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 367.
- ervyna** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 159.
- ervyna** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 234.
- erxias** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 227.
- [*erxleben*→].
- erxbella** Alucita, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. X. 1801, 348.
- erxlebeniella** Chrysitella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.
- erxlebella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- Erychthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P.
- Erycia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 146.—
- Erycides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Erycina** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 413.—L.
- Erycina** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
- Erycina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Erycina** G. B. Sowerby, I., Genera Shells (10) 1823.—L. [*teste* Herrmannsen].
- erycina** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.
- erycina** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 564.—Venus, 1758.
- erycina** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 214.
- erycina** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- erycina** Helix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- erycina** Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547. [Cytherea, L. 1758.]
- erycina** Venus (Br.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 167.—

- erycinaea** Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 483.
- erycinaea** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 134.—Crassatella.
- Erycinella** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 74.—L.
- erycinella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- Erycinia** Lam. 1805; *teste* Scudder, *sed* Erycina, *q. v.*
- erycinia** Castnia (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, Prod. Mon. Castniae, 1825, 25.—Papilio, 1777.
- erycinia** Euterpe (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 406.—Papilio, 1777.
- erycinia** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 148.—Papilio, 1777.
- Erycinides** J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. meth. 1840, 14.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz *sed* fam. non *gen.*].
- erycinoides** Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—
- erycinoides** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581. [Tellina.
- erycinoides** Nucula, G. H. O. Volger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 50 [*n. et f.*].
- erycinoides** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 78.
- erycinoides** Venus (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- Erycopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Eryichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erychthys, Swains.
- erylus** Amblypodia (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829,
- erylus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 518. [111.—Polyommatus.
- erylus** Myrina (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—Polyom-
- erylus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633. [matus.
- Eryma** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587.—Cr. [—Papilio, 1784.
- erymanthea** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 125.
- erymanthis** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio, Dru. 1770. [(1848), 164.—Papilio, 1770.
- erymanthis** Messaras (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- Erymanthus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 327.—Col.
- erymanthus** Ithobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio,
- Erymnus** J. A. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—R. [1777.
- Erympteryx** *v.* Eremopterix.
- eryngii** Carpocoris (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 47.—Cimex.
- eryngii** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 21.
- eryngii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 100.
- eryngii** Eulophus, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 126.
- eryngii** Haltica, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303.
- eryngii** Lasioptera, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 124.
- eryngii** Pentatoma (Germ.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 59.—Cimex.
- eryngii** Tingis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 253.
- erynis** *v.* erynnis.
- Erynnia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 125.—
- Erynnis** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—Lep. [Dipt.
- erynnis** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 645.
- erynis** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [1805], 20.
- erynnis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Eryomis** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1840, 104.—M.
- Eryon** A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 512; in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 128.—Cr.
- eryophorus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 657.
- Eryphus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.—Col.
- erysice** Eresia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 183.—Melinaea.
- erysice** Melinaea, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.
- erisima** Anosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Papilio *p*erysimi,
- erysimi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 99. [Borkh. 1788.
- erysimi** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, Gm. 1789.

- erysimi Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus. [1789.]
- erysimi Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, Gm.
- erysimi Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, Gm. 1789.
- Erythaca W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245
[*n. n.*]; in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 488.
- Erythacus G. R. Gray, List Gen. of Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 29 [= Erithacus, Cuv.]. [—A. erythacus *v.* erithacus.]
- Erythia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
- erythia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 26. [[*n. et f.*].
- erythia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 115 (Fernaldo iudice 1805)
- Erythizon *id. ac* Erethizon, F. Cuvier; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 341.
- erythopus Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 139.
- erythracanthus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 314. [349.]
- erythracus Salmo, *id. ac* erythrinus, J. G. Georgi; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814,
- erythraensis Conus, L. Reeve (*ex* Beck MS), Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 137, Sept. 1843.
- erythraensis Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 63, Dec. 1845.
- erythroensis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 49.
- erythraeonense Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 70.
- Erythraeus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. I. 1806, 146.—Ar.
- erythraea Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.
- erythraeus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- erythraea Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 65. [401.]
- erythraea Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f.*
- erythraea Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 206.—Papilio,
- erythraeus Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320. [Cr. 1777.]
- erythraea Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 27.
- erythrea [Hylarana] (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 37.—Hyla. [357.]
- erythraeus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- Inuus (Schr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 142.—Simia.
- erythraea Lenticulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
[1839], 132.
- erythraea Libellula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 102.
- erythraeus Limnodytes (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.
Jan. 1841, 511.—Hyla.
- erythraea Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286. [59.—Simia.]
- erythraeus Macacus (Schr.), I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831,
- erythraea Melanella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f.*
pl. iii, f. 1 (1828).
- erythrea Migonitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1777.
- erythraea Mopsea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
(1834), 355. [[1839], 132.]
- erythraea Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- erythraea Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 28.
- erythreus Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 201.
- erythraeus Rotifer, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e.*
- erythraea Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *cc.*
- erythraea Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 316.
- erythraeus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 516.
- erythraea Sillago, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 409.
- erythraeus Simia, Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. tab. viii (*die indet.*).
- erithreus Trochus, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 223.
- erythraeus Zoodiotes (Tsch.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hylarana.
- erythrago Xanthia, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 146.
- erythraspis Pentatoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 629.
- erythrauchen Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1710.
- erythrauchen Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211.

- erythrellum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 21.
 erythreus *v.* erythraeus. [182.—P.
 Erythrichthys *emend.* Erythrinus, Gr. 1763; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831,
 Erythrichthys Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 117.—P.
 Erythrina C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276.—A. [*n. n.*].
 Erythrina E. Blyth, Catal. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc. 1849 [1852], 118.—A.
 erythrina *v.* erythrinus -a -um.
 erythrinae Aglia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 606.—Bombyx, 1781. [125.—Bombyx, 1781.
 erythrinae Arsenura (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
 erythrinae Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 195.
 erythrinae Rhescyntis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Bombyx,
 Erythrinella Turpin, Dict. H. N. 1828 [=ovum Triarthrae, *apud* Agassiz]. [1781.
 erythrinoides Piabucina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 161.
 Erythrinus Lacepède (*ex* Plum.), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 347.—P. [*err.* Jordan, *non usu*
 erythryna Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 224. [*gen.*].
 erythrina Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 339. [Fringilla.
 erythrinus Carpodacus (Meyer), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 110.—
 erythrina Coccothraustes (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.
 —Loxia, Pall. 1770.
 erythrinus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 621.
 erythrina Diacope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 92.
 erythryna Disdera, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 47.—Aranea, 1802. [Fringilla.
 erythrina Erythrospiza (Meyer), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—
 erythrina Fringilla (Pall.), Meyer, Vög. Liv- und Esthl. 1815, 77.—Loxia, 1770.
 erythrina Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 313.
 erythrinus Pagellus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 170.—Sparus, 1758.
 erythrinus Pagrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
 erythrina Pyrrhula (Meyer), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 336.—
 erythrina Segestria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 215. [Fringilla.
 erythrinus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 673.
 erythrinus Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 397.
 erythrobronchus Myoxus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 438.
 erythrocata Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 31.
 erythroecensis *v.* erythraecensis.
 Erythrocephalus W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
 erythrocephalus Aegithaliscus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.
 erythrocephala Amadina, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 31 [*n. n.*]. [—Parus.
 erythrocephala Amadina, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxix, 1841.
 erythrocephala Ammophila (Fab.), Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hyménopt. III. 1845, 385.—Pelopaeus.
 erythrocephala Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 118.
 erythrocephala Atta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.—Formica, 1775.
 erythrocephalus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 426.—Plexippus.
 erythrocephala Aythya (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1771.
 erythrocephalus Blennius, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 251.
 erythrocephalus Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.
 erythrocephala Byrsoptera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 191.
 erythrocephalus Calathus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 62.
 erythrocephala Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 160.
 erythrocephala Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 260.
 erythrocephalus Capito (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—
 erythrocephalus Capito, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 260. [Bucco, 1783.
 erythrocephalus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
 erythrocephala Cephalia, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.
 erythrocephala Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—
 Noctua, 1775.

- erythrocephalus Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 597.
 erythrocephala Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.
 erythrocephala Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.—Galleruca, 1792. [Mar. 1832, 171.
 erythrocephalum Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)
 erythrocephalus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
 erythrocephala Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.—Loxia, L. 1758.
 erythrocephala Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.
 erythrocephalum Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 557.
 erythrocephalus Colymbus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 151.
 erythrocephalus Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215.—Psittacus.
 erythrocephala Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 340.
 erythrocephalus Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma.
 erythrocephalus Creophilus (Fab.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 439.—Staphylinus, 1775.
 erythrocephalus Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 173.
 erythrocephala Cyllindrotoma (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 71.—Limnobia.
 erythrocephalus Cynips, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 286 [n. et f.].
 erythrocephala Diopsis, J. O. Westwood (ex Klug MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 544.
 erythrocephalus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 223.
 erythrocephalus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 241.
 erythrocephala Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 167.
 erythrocephala Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 9. [1771.
 erythrocephala Epicauta (Pall.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 73.—Meloe,
 erythrocephalus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 475.
 erythrocephalus Euagoras (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 227.—Zelus.
 erythrocephala Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—Anthrax. [Fringilla, 1788.
 erythrocephala Foudia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—
 erythrocephala Fuligula (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 322.—Athyia, Brehm. [Cinclosoma.
 erythrocephalus Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—
 erythrocephalus Gonatopus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 386.
 erythrocephalus Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 339. [337.—Trogon.
 erythrocephalus Harpactes (Gould), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
 erythrocephalus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 32.
 erythrocephalus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 156. [428.
 erythrocephalus Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
 erythrocephala Herse (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Hirundo, 1788. [1758.
 erythrocephalus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, L.
 erythrocephalus Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus. [1835, 48.—Cinclosoma.
 erythrocephala Ianthocincla (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June
 erythrocephala Lacerta, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 266.
 erythrocephala Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 278.—Saperda, 1787.
 erythrocephala Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 105.
 erythrocephalum Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.
 erythrocephala Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 373.

- eritrocephala Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 423.
- erythrocephala Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 17.—Tipula.
- erythrocephalus Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 150.
- erythrocephala Lyda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1835, 248.]
- erythrocephala Megischia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- erythrocephalus Melampicis (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 365.—Picus, 1758.
- erythrocephalus Melanerpes (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 316.—Picus, L. 1758. [1849]
- erythrocephalus Melanopicus, A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, 1850, 48.—Melampicos,
- erythrocephalus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 85.
- erythrocephala Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 62.
- erythrocephala Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 298.
- erythrocephalum Myrmeleon, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 70.
- erythrocephala Myzomela, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- erythrocephalus Naeogeus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 34. [Carabus, 1787.]
- erythrocephala Nebria (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 146.—
- erythrocephala Oberea (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 198.—Cerambyx, 1776.
- erythrocephala Oedemera, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 167. [433.]
- erythrocephalus Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817,
- erythrocephalus Ophthalmicus (Lep. & Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 135.—Salda.
- erythrocephala Ornithomyia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 559.
- erythrocephala Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231. —Noctua, 1775.
- erythrocephala Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2639.
- erythrocephalus Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 53.—Psittacus, 1788.
- erythrocephalus Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 139.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1831, 23.]
- erythrocephalus Parus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb.
- erythrocephalus Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocephala Passer (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.—Loxia, 1758.
- erithrocephalus Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 203.—Sphex, 1781.
- erythrocephalus Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 8.
- erythrocephala Perisphaeria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 486.—Blatta, 1781.
- erythrocephalus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 109.
- erythrocephala Physopelta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 271.
- erythrocephalus Physorhinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Elatér.
- erythrocephalus Picus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XX. 1825, 402.
- erythrocephalus Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 518.
- erythrocephalus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocephalus Planiceps (Platyderes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- erythrocephala Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 355.
- erythrocephalus Platynus, C. Bassi (*ex* Peiroler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 469.
- erythrocephalus Plestiodon (Gill.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, II. 1842, 117.—Scincus.
- erythrocephalus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 102.
- erythrocephalus Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Fringilla, 1788.
- erythrocephalus Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vög. N.-O. Afr. 1845, 71 & 76.

- erythrocephala** Poecila (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus. [II. 1813], 96.
- erythrocephala** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.
- erythrocephalus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 372.
- erythrocephalus** Pterocyclus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Cinclosoma.
- erythrocephalus** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.
- erythrocephala** Pyrrhula, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 16.
- erythrocephala** Pyrrhula, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)
- erythrocephalus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicium (3) 1802, 126. [Mar. 1832, 174.
- erythrocephala** Salda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 321.
- erythrocephalus** Scincus, J. Gilliams, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 461.
- erythrocephala** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840, 155.
- erythrocephala** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- erythrocephala** Scytodes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 90.
- erythrocephalus** Spathius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 131.
- erythrocephalus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 43.
- erythrocephala** Spemagra, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.
- erythrocephala** Stiretrosoma, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 356.
- erythrocephala** Stiretrus (P. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera. [Spermagra.
- erythrocephala** Tanagra (Gill), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 256.—
- erythrocephala** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1787.
- erythrocephala** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 59.
- erythrocephalus** Theridion (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 505.—Phrurolithus.
- erythrocephalus** Tiliqua (Gill), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.—
- erythrocephala** Timia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 15. [Scincus.
- erythrocephala** Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 504.
- erythrocephala** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 31.
- erythrocephala** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 226.
- erythrocephalus** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (16) June 1834, 25.
- erythrocephalus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 220.
- erythrocephalus** Xystus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, [199.
- erythrocephalus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283.
- Erythroceras** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 436.—Dipt.
- erythroceras** Agra, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 10.
- erythroceras** Agria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230.—Gesneria.
- erythroceros** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- erythrocerus** Aspongopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 158.
- erythroceras** Athrycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 111.
- erythrocerus** Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.—Tryphon.
- erythroceras** Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 345.—Caricea.
- erythroceras** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- erythroceras** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 540. [1830, 534.
- erythroceras** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 87. [1830, 256.
- erythroceras** Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- erythroceras** Dasygogon, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [n. n.].
- erythroceras** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 378.
- erythroceras** Hemisphaerota, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.

- erythroceras** Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 328.
- erythrocerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 356. [137.—Athyrcia.]
- erythroceras** Lydella (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- erythroceras** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 220.
- erythroceras** Porphyraspis (Germ.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—Cassida.
- erythrocerus** Psalidognathus, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.
- erythrocerus** Rhinodes, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- erythroceras** Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 109. [280.—Agria.]
- erythroceras** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- erythrocerus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.
- erythroceras** Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 312.—Ceromya.
- erythrocerus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 230. [854.]
- erythrocerus** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- erythrocheilos** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 352. [*n. n.*].
- erythrocheiles** Grapsus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 275
- erythrocheme** Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 22. [*binom.*].
- Erythrochilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 74.—Hem. [*non*]
- erythrochila** Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 183.
- erythrochloris** Chrysopelea, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- erythrochlorus** Conurus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 274.
- erythrocnemis** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 164.
- erythrocnemis** Eurymela, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 4.
- erythrocnemis** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125. [*n. n.*].
- erythrocnemius** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 26
- erythrocnemum** Bembidium, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- erythrocnema** Euryoda, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 13.
- erythrocnema** Meloe, Pal.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocnema** Phytaecia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 506.
- erythrocnemus** Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 378.
- erythrocnemus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 42.
- erythroctena** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 402.
- erythroductylus** Brotheas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 16.
- erythroductylus** Portunus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 259.
- erythroductyla** Thalamita (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 464.—Portunus.
- erythroductylus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 238.
- erythroderes** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 7.
- erythroderes** Ischnomerus, Chevrolat in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (2) 1838.
- erythroderes** Pygora, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 416.
- erythroderes** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- erythroderus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 90. [564.]
- erythrodera** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 465.
- erythrodera** Cyclocephala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
- erythrodera** Galerita, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 168.
- erythrodera** Galerita, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 103.
- erythrodera** Lebasiaella, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 79. [1845, 395.]
- erythrodera** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- erythroderus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 663.
- erythrodon** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44 & 178 [*n. n.*].
- erythrodon** Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.

- erythrodon** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 255.
- Erythrodryas** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. III. pl. i or pt. viii, 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—A.
- erythrofrons** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.
- erythrofrons** Chondrohierax, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Jan. 1843, 61.—Daedalion, 1842.
- erythrofrons** Conurus, Lesson, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Arara.
- erythrofrons** Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 11 Dec. 1842, 1061.
- erythrogaster** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 75. [Pitta, ? Temm.]
- erythrogaster** Brachyurus (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—
- erythrogaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 401.
- erythrogaster** Caesio, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830,
- erythrogaster** Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1808, pl. 837. [442.]
- erythrogaster** Chelonus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 340.
- erythrogaster** Chrosomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 48.
- erythrogaster** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 272.
- erythrogaster** Coccinella, Besser, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- erythrogaster** Coelopeltis (Fisch.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 153.—Coluber. [Coluber.]
- erythrogaster** Coelopeltis (Fisch.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 121.—
- erythrogaster** Collyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 328.
- erythrogaster** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 669.
- erythrogaster** Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 574.
- erythrogaster** Copiocera (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—Xiphocera. [Muscicapa, 1790.]
- erythrogaster** Erythrodryas (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 11.—
- erythrogaster** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 916.
- erythrogaster** Fario (De K.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 308.—Salmo.
- erythrogaster** Glypta, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 324.
- erythrogaster** Halcyon (Temminck), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
- erythrogaster** Hypterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.
- erythrogaster** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 188.
- erythrogaster** Ischiogonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 128.
- erythrogaster** Juida (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Turdus.
- erythrogaster** Julis, Solander in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 447.
- erythrogaster** Laniarius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius, Cretz.
- erythrogaster** Lanius, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 43.
- erythrogaster** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 523.
- erythrogaster** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 410.—Luxilus. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 47.]
- erythrogaster** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth.
- erythrogaster** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 339.
- erythrogaster** Omophlus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 358.
- erythrogaster** Opsomala (Perty), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 589.—Xiphicera.
- erythrogaster** Oroetes (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 298.—Turdus.
- erythrogaster** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- erythrogaster** Petrocincla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythrogaster** Petroica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Muscicapa, 1790.
- erythrogaster** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 741.
- erythrogaster** Picus, A. Becklemichev, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 377.
- erythrogaster** Pitta, Temminck, Planches Col. 1823, pl. 212.

- erythrogaster Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
 erythrogaster Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 27.
 erythrogaster Rutililla (Guld.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 296.—
 Motacilla, 1775.
 erythrogaster Salmo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 236.
 erythrogaster Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 137.
 erythrogaster Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 970.
 erythrogaster Scolia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90.
 erythrogaster Serranus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 21. [1790.
 erythrogaster Sylvia (Lath.), J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 21.—Muscicapa,
 erythrogaster Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 116.
 erythrogaster Tropidonotus (Shaw), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842,
 33.—Coluber, Edw. 1771.
 erythrogaster Turdus, Boddart, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.
 erythrogaster Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
 erythrogaster Xiphicera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 122. [171.
 Erythrogenys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erythrogonys,
 erythrogenys Conurus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215. [Gould.
 erythrogenys Drymoica, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 34.—Sylvia
 (Cisticola), 1840. [96.
 erythrogenys Hierax, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831,
 erythrogenys Ierax (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Hierax.
 erythrogenys Palaeornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 23. [Psittacara.
 erythrogenys Palaeornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 19.—
 erythrogenys Pomatorhinus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)
 Mar. 1832, 173
 erythrogenys Psaris, P. J. Selby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 483.
 erythrogenys Psittacara (Psittacus), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 3 Nov.
 1844, 486. [129.
 erythrogenys Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,
 erythrogenys Spermophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)
 June 1841, 43.
 erythrogenis Sylvia (Cisticola), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 111.
 erythrogenys Tityra (Selby), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, 1826.—Psaris.
 erythrognata Lycosa, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 522.
 erythrognathus Mesopron, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 447.
 erythrogonus Ampedus (Muell.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 172.—
 Elater.
 erythrogonus Dolerus (Spin.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 123.—Tenthredo.
 erythrogonus Elater, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 186.
 erythrogona Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 13.
 Erythrogonys J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V
 (60) Dec. 1838, 155.—A. [Helicops.
 erythrogrammus Abastor (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 78.—
 erythrogrammus Colias, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 363.
 erythrogrammus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 141.
 erythrogrammus Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 361.
 erythrogrammus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
 erythrogrammus Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
 Pls. 1846).
 erythrogrammus Helicops (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber.
 eurythrogramma Heliocidaris (Val.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
 371.—Echinus.
 erythrogrammus Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber (Natrix).
 erythrogrammon Ochotostoma, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise
 (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 7.
 Erythrolamprus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 981.—R. [*apud* Agass.].
 Erythrolanius R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—A. [*non* 1830,

- erythrolepis** Notagogus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 314.
- Erythroleuca** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.
- erythroleuca** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1414.—Psittacus,
- erythroleuca** Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351. [L. 1758.
- erythroleuca** Numidia, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
- erythroleuca** Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 557.
- erythroleucos** Trochus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 156.
- erythroleucos** Ziziphinus (Chiaje), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus, ? M. & R.
- erythroloma** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 41.
- erythrolophus** Cacatua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 183.
- erythrolophus** Corythaix (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 228.—Opaethus.
- erythrolophus** Opaethus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 46.
- erythrolophos** Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 390.
- erythrolophus** Specteos (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 84.—Opaethus.
- erythrolophus** Turacus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Opaethus.
- erythromela** Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 182.
- Erythromelas** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 135.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [1846, 486 & 503.
- erythromelas** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- erythromelas** Apionomerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
- erythromelas** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 422.
- erythromelas** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 404.
- erythromelas** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 75.
- erythromelas** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 547.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- erythromelas** Ctenodon, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.
- erythromelas** Julus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 24.
- erythromelas** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 65. [—Loxia, 1788.
- erythromelas** Periporphyrus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.
- erythromelas** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 6.
- erythromelas** Pitylus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1788.
- erythromelas** Pogonia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 236.
- erythromelas** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 293.
- erythromelas** Pyrrhula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi. —Loxia, 1788.
- erythromelas** Spartocerus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.
- erythromelas** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 458.
- erythromelas** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- erythromelon** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 378.
- erythromerus** Carabus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 48.
- erythromera** Chrysomela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 534.
- erythromera** Coremia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- erythromerus** Heniartes, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 111. [23-
- erythromerus** Prionus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- erythromera** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 512.
- Erythromma** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 20.—Neur.
- erythromos** Phyllostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 64. [111.
- erythroneura** Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845,
- erythroneurus** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- erythronotos** Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 24.
- erythronotum** Ambystoma (Green), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37. —Salamandra.

- erythronotus Anthus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 289.
 erythronotus Brachypternus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus. [1849, 345.—Picus.]
- erythronotus Brahmapius (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 345.—Picus.
 erythronotus Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
 erythronotus Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
 erythronotus Bufo, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 99.
 erythronotus Buteo (King), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 26.—Haliaeetus.
 erythronota Chelonia, Boissudal in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 598.
 erythronotus Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [130.
 erythronotus Cinnyris, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
 erythronotus Collurio, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 42.
 erythronotus Decaeum (Lath.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—Certhia, 1790.
 erythronotus Dicaeum (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, 1790.
 erythronotus Dinopium (Picoidea), C. S. Rafinesque, Précis, 1814; Principes, 1814; on original covers [*teste* C. W. R.]. [Fringilla.]
- erythronota Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—
 erythronotus Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 355.—Ichneumon, 1820.
 erythronotus Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 182.
 erythronotus Haliaeetus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 424.
 erythronotus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
 erythronotus Julius, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 23. [384.
 erythronotus Lanius (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 236.—
 Collurio. [Sylvia.]
- erythronota Lusciola (Evers.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 443.—
 erythronothos Meliphaga (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 49.—Certhia, 1790. [1830, 181.
 erythronotus Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May
 erithronotus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 73.
 erythronotus Platycercus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 122.—Psittacus. [1850, 285.—Salamandra.]
- erythronota Plethodon (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
 erythronotus Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—
 Ornismya.
- erythronotus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 45.
 erythronotus Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
 erythronota Ruticilla (Eversm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—
 Sylvia.
- erythronota Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 356.
 erythronota Saucerottia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—
 Ornismya.
- erythronotus Sauropsis (Raf.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Salamandra, ?Green.
 erythronota Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 162.
 erythronotus Tachytriorchis (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.
 —Haliaeetus.
- erythronotus Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 783 [= 793].
 erythronotus Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 115.—Ornismya.
- erythropae Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223. [Ichneumon, 1790.
 erythropalpus Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 290.—
 erythropareius Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 155. [& 8) Jan. 1841, 111.]
- erythropareius Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7
 Erythropeltus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 161.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

- erythropennis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- erythrophajos** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid).
- Erythrophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [Soenda-Moluk.], 29.
- Erythrophorus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (5) 1850, 70.—Ar.
- Erythrophrys** W. Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 436.—A.
- erythrophrys** Calornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Enodes.
- erythrophris** Enodes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. [1839, p. 108.
- erythrophrys** Fringilla, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 38. [1839, p. 108.
- erythrophris** Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.
- erythrophrys** Passer, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 510.
- erythrophrys** Turtur, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 207.
- Erythrophthalma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 180.—Hem. [*non binom.*] Phasianus.
- erythrophthalmus** Alectrophasis (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—
- erythrophthalmus** Alectryon (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 147.—Gallophasis.
- erythrophthalmus** Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147.
- erythrophthalma** Anas, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 929. [526.
- erythrophthalmus** Chrysopilus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 9; Isis (Oken), 1840,
- erythrophthalmus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1347.
- erythrophthalmus** Coccyzus (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 367.—Cuculus.
- erythrophthalma** Cuculus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 16.
- erythrophthalma** Cuculus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- erythrophthalmus** Curculio, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 44.
- erythrophthalmus** Cureus (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus.
- erythrophthalma** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 197.
- erythrophthalmus** Erythrophrys (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—Cuculus. [(pl. 38).
- erythrophthalmus** Euplocomus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834
- erythrophthalmos** Gallophasis (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus. [1830, 676.—Phasianus.
- erythrophthalmus** Gallus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,
- erythrophthalmus** Geniocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.—Trichoceras, 1844.
- erythrophthalmus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]),
- erythrophthalma** Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 57. [13.
- erythrophthalmus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- erythrophthalmus** Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 67.
- erythrophthalmus** Phasianus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 321.
- erythrophthalma** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [*n. et f.*].
- erythrophthalmus** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 207.
- erythrophthalma** Piaya (Wils.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.—Cuculus. [1826, 14.—Emberiza, 1788.
- erythrophthalma** Pipilo (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- erythrophthalmus** Pipilo (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla, 1758. [1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 222.—Ephemera.
- erythrophthalmus** Potamanthus (Schr.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér.
- erythrophthalma** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 340. [1841.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- erythrophthalmus** Scardinius (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840; (30)
- erythrophthalma** Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 25.
- erythrophthalmus** Trichoceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 171.
- erythrophthalmus** Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 188.
- erythrophthalmus** Turdus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.

- erythrophthalma** Ulidia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 387. [Philodina.]
- erythrophthalma** Vorticella (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 170.—
- erythrophysa** Brachysoma (Brandt), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 493.—Epibulia.
- erythrophysa** Epibulia (Brachysoma), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 34.
- erythropis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 98.
- erithropis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 325.
- erythropis** Pyraña, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 291.
- Erythroptis** v. **Enythroptis**. [erythropis.]
- erythroptis** Chloronerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus
- erythroptis** Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 148.
- erythroptis** Cyprinus, *id. ac* erythrophthalmus, Linn.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814,
- erythroptis** Dryocopus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436. [317-
- erythroptis** Dryopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 322.
- erythroptis** Euplectes, J. G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. W. Africa, 1850, 53.—Ploceus, 1848.
- erythroptis** Foudia (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.—Ploceus.
- erythroptis** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- erythroptis** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178. [30.
- erythroptis** Ploceus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.
- erythroptis** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- erythropteron** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 123.
- erythropteron** Dorcadion, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 240.
- erythropteron** Estrela, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 295.
- erythropterus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Agabus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 302.—Colymbetes.
- erythroptera** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- erythroptera** Aleochara (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.—Oxyporus, 1795. [20 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,
- erythropterus** Anas, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 318.—?erythropus, L. 1758.
- erythropterus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
- erythropterus** Aphanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 75.
- erythropterus** Aprosmictus (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- erythropterus** Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
- erythropterus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 15. [1835, 88.—Polychroma.
- erythroptera** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- erythropterus** Cercotrichas (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus, 1788.
- erythropterus** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 340.
- erythroptera** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 24 [n. n.].
- erythroptera** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 46.
- erythropterus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 306.
- erythropterus** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 95.—Dytiscus.
- erythropterus** Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 391.—Lutjanus,
- erythropterus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 27 [n. n.]. [1790.
- erythroptera** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 319.
- erythropterus** Diplocheilus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- erythroptera** Drymoica, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 15.
- erythropterus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 48 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Emberiza, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 132, 1833. [1839, p. 39.
- erythroptera** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.

- erythropterus Eurycardius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 481. [30.
 erythroptera Falagria, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
 erythroptera Fringillaria (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—
 erythroptera Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.]. [Emberiza.
 erythropterus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 73.
 erythroptera Hyboma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [n. n.].
 erythroptera Juida (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—?Turdus, 1788.
 erythropterus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 464.
 erythropterus Labeo, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842,
 erythropterus Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 301. [354.
 erythroptera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 527.
 erythroptera Leptura, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 7.
 erythroptera Leptura, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 522.
 erythroptera Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 180.
 erythropterus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 313.
 erythropterus Lichenops, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 52.
 erythropterus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 103.
 erythropterus Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 68.
 erythropterus Malaconotus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
 (2) 1826, 162.—Lanius. [—Merops, 1788.
 erythropterus Melittophagus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 163.
 erythropterus Melophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
 erythropterus Mesopriion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 478.—Lutjanus,
 1790.
 erythroptera Mirafra, T. C. Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 958.
 erythropterus Nemochirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 100.
 erythropterus Pamatorhynchus (*sic*) (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851],
 69.—Lanius. [Columba, 1788.
 erythroptera Peristera (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 16.—
 erythropterus Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
 I. Oct. 1850, 97.
 erythropterus Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.—
 Silurus, 1794. [Psittacus, Gm.
 erythropterus Platycercus (Shaw), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—
 erythroptera Polychroma, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.
 erythropteron Porrostoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 144.
 erythropterus [Pteruthius] (Sh.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—Lanius.
 erythropterus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 226.
 erythropterus Rhynchophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.].
 erythropterus Rhizophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
 Oct. 1844, 109.
 erythropterus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.]. [1790.
 erythropterus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 413.—Lutjanus,
 erythroptera Sphenura (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.—
 Turdus, 1788.
 erythropterus Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
 erythroptera Stigmodera (Dej.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 128.
 —Buprestis. [Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 184.
 erythropterus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; &
 erythropterus Tachyporus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 234.—
 Oxyporus, 1795. [May 1837, 235.—Lanius.
 erythropterus Telophonus (Shaw), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
 erythroptera Tichodroma, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow, Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
 erythroptera Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 794. [9.
 erythropterus Tychus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 12.

- erythropterus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 320.
- erythropterus** Zelus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 302.
- Erythropus** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Erythropus** E. Blyth, Analyst, V (17) Oct. 1836, 89.—A. [1831, 76.—A.]
- erythropum** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 28.
- erythropus** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 199.
- erythropus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 131.
- erythropa** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 134.
- erythropum** Anobium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 342.
- erythropus** Argutor (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—Carabus.
- erithropus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 719.
- erythropus** Bernicla (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 49.—Anas, 1758. [—Curculio, ?Gm. 1789.]
- erythropus** Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 185.
- erythropus** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 126.
- erythropus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 461.
- erythropus** Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Carabus, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 118.
- erythropus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
- erythropus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- erythropum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148. [293.]
- erythropus** Chlaenius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 11.
- erythropa** Cistela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 239.
- erythropus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 304.
- erythropus** Clivina, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 606.
- erythropus** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 70.
- erythropus** Colymbetes, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
- erythropus** Cotinix, Chevrolat in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 263.
- erythropus** Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 165.
- erythropus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 469.
- erythropus** Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 139.
- erythropus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Elater, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 169.
- erythropus** Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 203.
- erythropus** Epipedonota, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836,
- erythropus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 243. [345.]
- erythropus** Goerius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- erythropus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 248.
- erythropus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 258.
- erythropus** Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- erythropus** Helluo, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- erythropus** Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1839, 139. [701.]
- erythropus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 71.
- erythropus** Leptura, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 612.
- erythropus** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 479.
- erythropa** Meligethes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- erythropus** Miscodera, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- erythropa** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 132. [Nov. 1844, 76.]
- erythropus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
- erythropus** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 505.—Salius.

- erythropus** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 267. [1846, 303.—Hemiptycha.
- erythropus** Oxygonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec.
- erythropus** Pagurus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 366.
- erythropus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 6.
- erythropus** Piestus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.
- erythropus** Platynus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 97. [1835, 50.
- erythropus** Poecilus, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- erythropus** Porphyrio, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 255.
- erythropus** Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
- erythropus** Pterostichus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- erythropus** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 331. [Feronia.
- erythropus** Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 23.
- erythropus** Stenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- erythropus** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 389.
- erythropus** Thelphusa, J. V. Thompson, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 373 [*n. et f.*].
- erythropus** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 265.
- Erythropygia** A. Smith, Rep. Exped. Centr. Africa, 1836, 46.—A.
- erythropygia** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii.
- erythropygius** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 377.
- erythropygia** Dicaeum (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia.
- erythropygia** Hirundo, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83. [325.—Certhia.
- erythropygius** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817,
- erythropygia** Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 17.
- erythropygius** Pericrocotus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.—Muscicapa.
- erythropygius** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 15.
- erythropygia** Saxicola, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July
- erythropygia** Sturnia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 34. [1832, 92.
- erythropygia** Tephrodornis (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 290.—Muscicapa. [155 (c. Aug. 1838).
- erythropygus** Cercopithecus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I [fo. Edinb.],
- erythropyga** Coccyzus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.
- erythropygus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 381.
- erythropyga** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. 1. 1828, 509.
- erythropygus** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- erythropyga** Lypornix (H. & E.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 658.—Tamatia.
- erythropygos** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 313.
- erythropygus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1843, 15.
- erythropyga** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- erythropygos** Tamatia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), pl. 1828, text, 1833.
- erythroramphos** Coracia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 2.
- erythrorhina** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 93.
- erythrorhynchus** Accipiter, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 121.
- erythrorhynchos** Acedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 9.
- erythrorhynchus** Alecto (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.—Textor.
- erythrorhynchus** Amazilius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhynchus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
- erythrorhynchos** Buceros, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 284.
- erythrorrhynchus** Buceros (Allopius), *var.* leucopareus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *aa*.
- erythrorhyncha** Buphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- erythrorhyncha** Buphaga (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1847, 332.—Tanagra.

- erythrorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 496. [1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 492.]
- erythrorhynchus** Chrysoteryx, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
- erythrorhynchus** Cinnerys (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 9.—Certhia.
- erythrorhyncha** Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 153. [XVI. 1842, 291.—Coturnix.]
- erythrorhyncha** Cryptoplectron (Sykes), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3)
- erythrorhynchus** Cyanurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhyncha** Dacelo (Gould), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 165.—Halcyon.
- erythrorhyncha** Dendrocoryna, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 222.
- erythrorhynchus** Epimachus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—Upupa. [1819, 163.—Upupa.]
- erythrorhynchus** Falcinellus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII.
- erythrorhyncha** Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316. [—Ibis.]
- erythrorhynchus** Geronticus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30c.
- erythrorhynchus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- erythrorhynchus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 176.—Pissodes. [1821, 137.]
- erythrorhynchus** Hemiramphus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov.
- erythrorhynchus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhyncha** Ibis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
- erythrorhynchus** Irrisor (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Upupa, 1790. [Pitt, 1838, 46.]
- erythrorhynchus** Larus, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds, Army Med. Dept., Fort
- erythrorhynchus** Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—Upupa, Lath. 1790.
- erythrorhynchus** Ourax, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 187.
- erythrorhynchus** Pantoteles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 60.
- erythrorhyncha** Perdix (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 808.—Coturnix.
- erythrorhynchus** Perdix (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 429.—Coturnix.
- erythrorhyncha** Piaya, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.
- erythrorhynchus** Pica (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corous, Gm. 1788.
- erythrorhyncha** Pica, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 41.
- erythrorhynchus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 323. [1788.]
- erythrorhyncha** Poecilonitta (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 115.—Anas.
- erythrorhynchus** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 150.—Upupa, 1790.
- erythrorhynchus** Pitlopachus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- erythrorhyncha** Querquedula (Spix), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 127.—Anas, ? Gm. 1788.
- erythrorhynchus** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 366.
- erythrorhynchus** Sterna, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 857.
- erythrorhyncha** Sula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 601.
- erythrorhyncha** Tadorna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 75.—Anas, 1788.
- erythrorhyncha** Tanagra, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lix.
- erythrorhynchus** Textor, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. lxiv, 1841.
- erythrorhyncha** Tyoma, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 139.
- erythrorhynchus** Vidua, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- erythros** Mysca, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*]. [176.]
- Erythroscelus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 54.—A. [—A.]
- Erythrosona** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 201.
- erythrosona** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 257.

- erythrosoma Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124.
 erythrosoma Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342.
 erythrosoma Megalopus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
 erythrosoma Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 14.
 erythrospilota Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 14.
 Erythrospiza C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 52; Distr. metod. Vert. 1832,
 Erythrosterina C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—A. [83.—A.
 erythrostichis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 714.
 erythrostigma Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [n. n.].
 erythrostigma Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 240.
 Erythrostomus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.—A.
 erythrostoma Achatina, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 14.
 erythrostoma Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3314.
 erythrostoma Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
 (1835), 609.
 erythrostoma Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 14, Dec. 1846.
 erythrostoma Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—
 Bulinus.
 erythrostoma Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833,
 erythrostoma Chaetiana, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163. [37.
 erythrostoma Cheilotoma, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 erythrostomus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 86. [V. 1837, 376.
 erythrostoma Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 233.
 erythrostoma Dentex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 364.
 erythrostoma Dicaelotus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
 erythrostomus Foenus, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. VI. 1833, 78. [176.
 erythrostoma Haustellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
 erythrostoma Helictes (Gr.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—
 Cryptus; ? Porizon.
 erythrostoma Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 84.
 erythrostoma Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 526.—Notiphila.
 erytostoma Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
 erythrostoma Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 150.
 erythrostoma Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
 (1834), 148.
 erythrostomus Murex, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 73.
 erithrostomus Murex, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 56.
 erythrostoma Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.
 erythrostoma Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811,
 309. [Ichneumon, 1790.
 erythrostoma Plectiscus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 988.—
 erythrostomus Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 760.
 erythrostoma Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 32.
 erythrostoma Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva,
 ? Lam. 1811.
 erythrostoma Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310.
 erythrostomus Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
 erythrostoma Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.
 erythrostoma Voluta (Meusch.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 511.—Cylindrus,
 erythrostoma Voluta, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 91. [1787.
 erythrotaenia Mastacembelus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Nota-
 canthini Soenda-Moluk.), 6.
 erythrotaenia Mastacembelus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 10.
 erythrotelus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 25.
 Erythrothorax C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 248.—A. [Erythrina,
 erythrothorax Bracon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 335. [1828].
 erythrothorax Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 507.

- erythrotorax** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, *Les Pigeons*, III (—) 1811, 15. [98.]
- erythrothorax** Columba, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
- erythrothorax** Columbina (Meyen), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. June 1845, 474.—Columba.
- erythrothorax** Cryptobium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 85.
- erythrothorax** Diceum, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* I (2) 1830, 672.
- erythrothorax** Gallinula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 121.
- erythrothorax** Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XI (1) 1819, 127.—Columba.
- erythrothorax** Myrmica, A. W. Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (90) June 1831, 116.
- erythrothorax** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. June 1847, 98.—? Cinyris.
- erythrothorax** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 102.
- erythrothorax** Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 65.
- erythrothorax** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 200.
- erythrotis** Cercopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (65) July 1838, 59. [1848, 307.—Clythra, 1800.]
- erythrotis** Gynandrophthalma (Ill.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May
- erythrotis** Ixos, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 265.
- erythrotis** Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 429.
- erythrotis** Platycercus, Wagler, *Mon. Psitt.* 1832, 526.
- erythrotis** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 29 May 1843, 947.
- erythrotus** Aglaia, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 36, n. s., 1840.
- erythrotus** Felis Lynchus, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, IV. 1835, 522 [*n.*].
- erythrotus** Lynchus, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, V. 1836, 233.
- erythroxylea** Xylina, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (3) 1826, 31.
- erythrozona** Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 468.
- erythrozonus** Tryphon, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* VII. 1850, 283.
- Erythrura** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 280.—A.
- erythrurus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 337.
- erythrura** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 530.
- erythrura** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- erythrurus** Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 58.
- erythrurus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (5) June 1820, 305; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 59.
- erythrurus** *Cerdistus* (Meig.), H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 74.—Asilus.
- erythrurus** *Chrysotis* (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
- erythrura** *Cichla* (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 336.—Sparus, 1791.
- erythrura** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [*n. n.*].
- erythrurus** Falco, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 5.
- erythroura** Gerbillus, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Dec. 1842, 266.
- erythrura** Lacerta, H. R. Schinz, *Nat. Abb. Rept.* (—) 1834, 102.
- erythrura** Lahria (*sic*), H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 590.
- erythrura** Laphria, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 552.
- erythrurus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 293.
- erythroürus** Motacilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 6.
- erythrura** Myiobius, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 249.
- erythrura** Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 223.
- erythrura** Pachyta, H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XV. 1848, 90.
- erithrurus** Psittacus, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 15.
- erythrurus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 77.
- erythrura** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 268.
- erythrura** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 30.
- erythrurus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 320.
- erythrura** Silpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 75.
- erythrurus** Smaris (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1791.
- erythrura** Stigmodera, A. White in J. L. Stokes, *Discov. in Australia*, I. 1846, 507.

- erythrurus** Trigonocephalus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 31.
erythrurus Trimesurus (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 115.—
 Trigonocephalus.
erythrurus Turdus (Saxicoloides), R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4)
 Aug. 1832, 270.
Erythrur Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
erythrur Mesembrynus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119. [*n. et f.*].
erythrur Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)
erythrur Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 77.
erythrur Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 21.—Sphinx.
erythryna *v.* **erythrina**.
Erythura W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.—A.
erythurus Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
erythurus Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
erythus Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 738.—Papilio,
 1775.
erythus Myscelus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1775.
Eryusa Erichson, 1837; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *err. pro* Euryusa, *q. v.*
Eryx F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 437.—R.
Eryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 27.—Col.
Eryx W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 370 f. n.—L. [tites.
eryx Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Gonia-
eryx Ammonites (Muenst.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 233.—
eryx Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 15. [Goniates.
eryx Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
eryx Chalybs (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1798.
eryx Chrysaor, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Chrysaor [*n. et f.*].
eryx Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.
eryx Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.
eryx Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
eryx Lissorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 131.
eryx Otophis (L.), *v.* colchica, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 341.
 —Anguis, 1758.
eryx Pompostola (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Zygaena, 1775.
eryx Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
eryx Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 186.
eryx Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 129; II. 14.
eryx Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [recurvirostris, Less.].
Esacus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 547 & 654.—A. [*tytus* Oedicnemus
esau Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 47.
esca Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 447. [1790.
esca Diastylis (Gm.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 316.—Cancer,
Escharella J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125 & 148.—Polyz.
eschariferus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (142) 1838, f. 85 [*n. et f.*].
eschariformis Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 366.
Escharina H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 230.
Escharites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 375.—Cor. [—Polyz.
Escharites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 342.—Polyz.
Escharites F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.—Polyz.
Escharoides H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, An. s. vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 218 & [259].—
 Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
Escharoides F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 14.—Polyz.
escharoides Alveolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.
escharoides Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
escharoides Catenaria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
escharoides Catenipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 207.
escharoides Catenipora, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 34.
escharoides Catenipora, J. Steining, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 15.

- escharoides** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 28.
escharoides Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 40.—Cellepora, 1826.
escharoides Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 218.
escharoides Halysites (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 52.—Catenipora.
escharoides Limaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11. [Astrea.
escharoides Morphastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—
escharoides Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
 Ceriopora.
escharoides Turbinaria (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1311.—Astrea.
Escharopora J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 72.—Polyz.
escheri Argus (Hueb.), J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 52.
escheri Brachystoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 558. [—Papilio.
escherii Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
escheri Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 260 (1843).
escheri Chrysomela, O. Heer, Obs. Ent. 1836, 31.
escheri Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 232.
escheri Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 59.
escheri Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V., 355.
escheri Hypolithus, Buquet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 833.
escheri Lycæna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 68.—Papilio.
escheri Microspondylus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
escheri Nebria, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 154 [*n. n.*].
escheri Nebria, Gebler in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
 (1-3) Nov. 1844, 127.
escheri Orygothorium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [*n. n.*]. [Orygoth→.
escherii Ozygothorium, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Nov. 1838, 585.—v.
escheri Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 159 [*l. e.* 160] (Fernaldo
 judice 1823) [*n. et f.*]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
escheri Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1823—
escheri Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1845, 102.
escheri Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.
escheri Protogenia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 118.
escheri Pterostichus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 71
escheri Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [[*n. n.*].
Escheria O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 57.—Col.
escherianus Turritiles, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 410.
eschinata v. *echinata*.
 [eschrichi→.]
eschrichi Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
eschrichi Ampelisca, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.
eschrichi Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 165.
eschrichi Aspidorhynchus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
eschrichi Calliobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 142.
eschrichi Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
eschrichi Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849),
 254.—Alecto, 1841.
eschrichi Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 23.
eschrichi Diopatra (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 291.—Onuphis.
eschrichi Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 25.
eschrichi O. [=Acanthobothrium], P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2)
eschrichi Onuphis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 114. [1849, 280.
eschrichi Ophthalmidion (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
 VI. Nov. 1844, 265.—Typhlops.
eschrichi Opis, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 149.
eschrichi Scalaria, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
eschrichi Turritella, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
 (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 396.
eschrichi Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 37.

Eschscholthia R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.—Med.
[eschscholtz→.]

- eschscholtzii** Blethisa, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (6) 1829, 155. [140.
eschscholtzii Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
eschscholtzii Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 292.
eschscholtzii Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 21.
eschscholtzii Chalcopelidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 36.
eschscholtzii Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
VI (7) Ap. 1847, 118.
eschscholtzii Chiton (Stenosemus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
[6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 178.
eschscholtzii Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1841, 37;
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
eschscholtzii Coniontis, Mannerheim, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 138.
eschscholtzii Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
eschscholtzii Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 254.
eschscholtzii Ensatina, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.
eschscholtzii Eriopis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1009.
eschscholtzii Feronia, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 761.—Platysma,
eschscholtzii Harpalus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148. [1826.
eschscholtzii Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 36.
eschscholtzii Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 30.
eschscholtzi Lophotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 316.
eschscholtzii Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22.
eschscholtzii Ludius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 173.
eschscholtzii Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*]. [July 1843, 55.
eschscholtzii Nebria, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
eschscholtzii Noctulina (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—
Vespertilio. [1841, 219.
eschscholtzii Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
eschscholtzii Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 40.
eschscholtzii Pelophila, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 260.
eschscholtzii Penia, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV. (1) 1836, 11. [Mar. 1833, 149.
eschscholtzii Perothis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2)
eschholtzi Physalia, v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 189.
eschscholtzii Physodera, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 179.
eschscholtzii Platysma, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
eschscholtzii Pterotarsus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 175. [140.
eschscholtzii Tinochorus, I. Geoffroy & R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831,
eschscholtzii Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap.
1845, 4. [Col.
Eschscholtzia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.—
Eschscholtzia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 145.—*emend. pro* Esch-
schwaldi Onoceras, v. eichwaldi. [scholthia, Less.
[eschwege→.]
eschwegii Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.
eschwegii Ptygmatis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.—
esclavonicus Emberiza, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 252. [Nerinaea, 1850.
escragnollensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
escragnollensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
escragnollensis Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.
esculenta Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 18.
esculenta Collocalia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Hirundo, 1758.
esculentus Lanius, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 13.
esculentus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, pl. 158.
esculentus Merlucius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 220.
exculenta Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 164.
esculenta Pelophylax (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana, 1758.

- esculenta** Salangana (L.), R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—
Hirundo, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) 1805, 57. [*n. et f.*].
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16)
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Nachtraege Europ. Schmett.* 1824, 8.
- esculi** Strymon, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 74.
- Esculpalaria** L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 475.—A.
- Esechielina** Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* (2) 1827, 536.—Rot.
- [esenbeck→.]
- esembecki** (*sic*) Agathis, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 192.
- esenbecki** Aulacus, G. Dahlbom, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 176.
- esenbeckii** (*sic*) Bracon, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 174.
- esenbeckii** Chelonus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom. XIV* (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.
- esenbeckii** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII* (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- esenbeckii** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Ichneum. pedest.* 1815, 37.
- esenbeckii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (5) Jan. 1842, 75.
- esenbeckii** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. II.* 1829, 883.—Ichneumon, 1815.
- esenbeckii** Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 623.
- esenbeckii** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 99.—
- Esepus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [*Pezomachus.*]
- eseri** Amphicyon, T. Plieninger, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt. V* (2) 1849 (*post*
- eseri** Chalicomys, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 474 [*n. n.*]. [*Sept.*], 216.
- eseri** Chalicomys, H. v. Meyer, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt. II* (2) 1846 (*post* July),
- esiodina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, *Ill. conch. II.*, Oliva, 1844, 18. [*147.*]
- esmarkii** Cardita, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 17.
- esmarkii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII* (2) 1843, 46.
- esmarkii** Pholadomya (Nilss.), G. G. Pusch, *Polens Paleont.* (2) 1837, 87.—Cardita.
- esmeralda** Hætera, E. Doubleday, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov.* 1845, 306.
- Esmia** W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct.* 1847, 268.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- esmilota** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, *H. N. Coq. (Olive)* 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- eso** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I* (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- esociformis** Ichthyolithus, Germar in Keferstein, *Deutschl. IV.* 1826, 96.
- esocinus** Gobio, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (1846), 196.
- esocinus** Holosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. IV.* 43 (1835) [*n. n.*]; *N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV.* 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.
- esocinus** Labrophagus, L. Agassiz, 14 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844)* 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- esocina** Lernaecocera, H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.* 1835, 309.
- esocinus** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise, I* (2) 1843, 1019 & 1054.
- esocinus** Pachycormus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt, I* (3) 1848, 197.—Saurostomus.
- esocinus** Saurostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. II* (1), 14 (1833); 144 (1844).
- esocinus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, *Fische Casch.* 1838, 48.
- esocina** Sphyaena, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische.* 1832, 130.
- esocis lucii** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (1) 1809, 438.
- Esomus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc. II.* July 1839, 185 & 285.—P.
- eson** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II* [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 219.
- eson** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (5) 1833, 71.
- eson** Isoples (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1779.
- esontropia** Cypraea, P. L. Duclos, *Magasin de Zool. III.* 1833, pl. 26.
- Esoptria** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—Lep. [*Labeo.*]
- esopus** Catostomus (De K.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II.* 1846, 425.—
- esopus** Labeo, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Fish)* 1842, 195.
- esopus** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai, II.* 1844, 77.
- Esox** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim. I.* 1817, 183.—P.
- espaillaci** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. II* (Gast.) 1843, 340.
- espaillaci** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. III* (Lam.) 1847, 614.

- espaillaciana** Hippurites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 188.
- espaillaciana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 99.
- espaillaciana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 271.
- espenbergii** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- esperi** Anthophyllum, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.
- esperi** Astoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 298.
- esperi** Hydnochora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 10.
- esperi** Melanopsis, Féussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 160.
- esperi** Xenia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 99.
- Esperia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep.
- Esperia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.
- Epidium** *emend. pro* Sepidium, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Espiphylla** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G.
- essensis** Eugeniocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 26.
- essensis** Hamites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 122.
- essensis** Leiocrinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Eugeniocrinites.
- essensis** Thecidea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 36.
- essensis** Turrillites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (1) 1849, Erkl. der Taf. vi.
- essingtoni** Callidium, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- essingtonii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 78.—Tiliqua, 1842.
- essingtoni** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 73.
- essingtonii** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 51.
- essingtoniensis** Scalaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 358.
- estabrookianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- estela** *v.* **estella**. [Dipt.]
- Estelia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 635.—
- estela** Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- estella** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
- estella** Oreotrochilus (Orb.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 10.—Trochilus. [VIII. 1838, 32.]
- estella** Trochilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- estellae** Saperda, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 188.
- estellae** Sigalion, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 1.
- Estenomenus** F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 384.—Col.
- Esthema** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep. [1835, 384.—Col.]
- Esthema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.
- Esthenomenus** *err. pro* Estenomenus; F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 343.
- esther** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.]
- Estheria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 305.—
- Estheria** E. Rueppell in Strauss-D., Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 126.—Cr.
- Esthesopus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Esthiomenus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Myr.
- Esthiomenus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 527.—Myr.
- Estigma** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 174.—Col.
- Estigmene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Lep.
- estor** Esox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 413.
- Estphoria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hem.
- estreicheri** Carabus, Besser in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- estreicheri** Carabus, Besser in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 112.
- Estrelida** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 190.—A.
- estreyerana** Phlaeodes, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.
- Estrilda** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—A.
- estuarii** Chiton, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- esula** Iridina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 43.
- esulae** Arctomyscis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.

- esulae** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 26.
- esulae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 158.
- esulae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- esuriens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 181.
- esuriens** Dacnitis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 270.
- esuriens** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 15.
- esuriens** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1787.
- esuriens** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 638.
- esuriens** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 301.
- esuriens** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.
- esuriens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- esuriens** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1792.
- esuriens** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 309.—Musca. [197.—Syrphus, 1794.]
- esuriens** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 309.
- etaape** Mesopion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 229.
- etearchus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 205.
- Etelis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 127.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Etenisus** *emend. pro* Etenus, Walck., *q. v.*; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar.
- etentaculatum** Hypostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 7. [A. H. Hirst.]
- Etenus** C. A. Walckenaer; *err. typ.* Rafinesque, Anal. 1815, 107, *pro* Ctenus [*teste*]
- Eteocles** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 301.—M.
- eteocles** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.
- eteocles** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 228.
- eteocles** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.—Papilio,
- Eteoglaux** Hodgson, 1841; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp., v.* Etoglaux. [Cr. 1777.]
- Eteona** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS), List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—Lep.
- Eteone** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
- Eterusia** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 445.—Lep.
- etesipe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.
- "Ethaea** Leach"; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 13; ? *err. pro* Etyus, *q. v.*
- ethalea** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1015.
- Ethalion** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 36.—Nud.
- ethalion** Charaxes, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 593.
- ethalion** Nymphalis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- ethema** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 13.
- ethemon** Jamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1775.
- ethemon** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—
- etheocles** *v.* eteocles. [Papilio, 1775.]
- etheoclessa** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio etheocles, 1777.
- Etheostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.—P.
- Etherea** *id. ac* Etheria, Lam.; A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 709.
- Etheria** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 400.—L.
- Etheria** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- etheta** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 356.
- ethilla** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 219.
- ethion** Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Ethionome** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- ethiopicus** *v.* aethiopicus.
- ethiops** *v.* aethiops.
- ethlius** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 238.
- ethlius** Calpodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1782.
- ethlius** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 746.—Papilio, 1782.
- Ethmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Lep.
- Ethmopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Etmopterus, Raf.

- ethoda** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 856.
- Ethodea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- etholenii** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 226.
- Ethon** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, Ethon, p. 1.—Col.
- ethon** Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
- ethon** Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 182.
- ethosea** Acraea (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1782.
- Ethra** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 133.—Col.
- ethra** Eueides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- ethra** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 221. [conia.]
- ethra** Mechanitis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 55.—Heli-
- ethra** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 56.
- Ethusa** P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (4) 1830, pl. xviii.—Cr. [to pl. 138.]
- ethusa** Cybdelis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836-40, expl.
- etusa** Melanitis (Boisd.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 444.—Cybdelis. [(1849), 222.—Cybdelis.]
- ethusa** Myscelia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- ethyra** Salamis, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 250.
- Etiella** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 755.—Lep.
- etiella** Phycis, Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X. 1835, 174. [—Phycis.]
- etiella** Rhamphodes (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.
- Etisus** W. E. Leach in Desmarest, Consid. Crust. 1825, 105.—Cr.
- Etmopterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—P.
- etneus** Canis, G. A. Galvagni, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIII. 1839, 178.
- Etoglaux** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Etoimus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x. [—Papilio, 1787.]
- etolus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 115.
- etolus** Myrina (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—Hesperia, 1793. [154-]
- etowaensis** Margaritana, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849,
- etrida** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 576.
- Etroplus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 486.—P.
- etruscaria** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 203.
- etruscus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 212.
- etrusca** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.
- etrusca** Cymindis, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 467.
- etruscus** E[lephas], F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XI. 1825, 211.
- etruscus** Gynandromorphus (Sch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 188.—Carabus.
- etruscus** Harpalus (Sch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 97.—Carabus.
- etrusca** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 6.
- etrusca** Larra (Rossi), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 145.—Andrena, 1790.
- etruscus** [Machairodus] (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 24.—Ursus.
- etruscus** Melonis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 67.
- etruscus** Ophonus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- etrusca** Pachyura (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex.
- etruscus** Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 15.
- etrusca** Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.
- etruscus** Sorex, Savi, Nuov. Giorn. Lett. (no. 1) 1822, 60. [—Andrena, 1790.]
- etrusca** Tachytes (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 21.
- etrusca** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.
- etruscus** Ursus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 380.
- etslans** Brachinus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 163.
- etueriarium** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 3 Livr., 1826.
- etueriarum** Cultridens, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr., 1827.
- etueriarum** Ursus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 380.
- etusa** *v.* ethusa.

- Etyaea A. G. Desmarest, *Consid. gén. Crust.* 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].
 "Etyaea Mant., *Geol. Suss.*", Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Crust.)* 1845; ? *err. pro* Etyus, *q. v.*
 Etyus W. E. Leach in Mantell, *Foss. S. Downs*, 1822, 97.—Cr.
 Euacanthus H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 116.—Hem.
 Euaesthetus Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 201.—Col.
 Euagetes Lepeletier, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Evagetes.
 Euagora *err.* Agassizi, *v.* Evagora.
 Euagoras H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 226.—Hem.
 Euanemus Mueller & Troschel, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1842, 203.—P.
 Euanthes C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 23.—Col.
 Euaxes E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 204.—Verm.
 Eubadizon *emend. pro* Eubazus, Nees; C. G. Nees *v. E.*, *Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. I.* 1834,
 Eubadizus Nees, 1814; *err.* Agassizi *pro* Eubazus, 1812 & Eubadizon, 1834. [233.]
 Eubagis J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 70.—Lep.
 Eubalia F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.—Col.
 Eubaphe J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 20.—Lep. [25.—R.
 Eubaphus C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad.* XLIX. 1831, 75; *Distr. metod. Vert.* 1832,
 Eubaptus T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 605.—Col.
 Eubazus Nees *v. E.*, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VI (3) 1812, 214.—Hym.
 Eubia Robineau-D.; *teste* Scudder; *non comp.*, *vide* Erebia.
 Eubiotes J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 127.—Col.
 Eubiotes J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.
 eubius Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 109.
 Eublemma J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 256.—Lep.
 Eublepharis J. E. Gray, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s., II (7) July 1827, 56.—R.
 Eublepharus Gay & Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 11.—Col.
 Eubodo R. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
 euboicus Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 584, Sept. 1849.
 Eubolia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
 109.—Lep.
 eubolinus Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS) *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 1.
 eubotea Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.
 Eubrachis Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col.
 Eubrachys L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eubrachis, Dej.
 Eubranchus E. Forbes, *Malac. Monensis*, 1838, 5.—Nud.
 Eubria E. F. Germar, *Mag. Ent.* III. 1818, 239.—Col.
 Eubria Ziegler in Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 35.—Col.
 eubripes Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 13.
 Eubucco C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 142.—A.
 eubule Callidryas (Abbot), Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept.* (8) 1830, 74.
 —Papilio, L. 1767.
 eubule Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1767.
 eubule Phoebeis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1767.
 eubule Phoebeis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [132] [*n. et f.*].
 Eubulia C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
 Eubyale C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
 Eubyja J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 318.—Lep.
 Eucalum F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 493.—
 Eucalimia J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 245.—Lep. [Inf.]
 Eucallia F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 144.—Col.
 Eucalosoma F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 223.—Col.
 eucalypti Hylaeora, E. Doubleday, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849,
 eucalypti Philophloeus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 164. [118.]
 Eucalyptocrinites G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 214.—Ech.
 Eucalyptocrinites G. Troost, *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* II. 1849 (1850), 60.—Crin.
 Eucalyptocrinus Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
 Eucalyptocrinites *err. pro* Eucalyptocr→, Goldf., 1831; Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846,
 Eucalyptocrinus Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846, 551.—Crin. [551 [*teste* F. A. B.].

- Eucampe** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Eucamptognathus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 26.—
- Eucamptus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 35.—Col. [Col.]
- Eucamptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208.—Col. [Verm.]
- Eucamptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 106.—
- Eucanthus** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 387 [*typus* *Bolboceras meliboeus*, Fab.].
- Eucapripodus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.—A.
- eucarenum** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- Eucarphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Lep.
- eucarpus** Chelifer, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 408.
- Eucaryum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert. Moll.) 1831, sign. *m.*—G.
- Eucelis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- Eucelium** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.—Asc. [? *Eucoelium*].
- Eucentrum** Ehr. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* *Encentrum*, *q. v.*
- Eucephalus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 66.—Col.
- Eucephalus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- eucephalus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 333.
- euceraeformis** Sesia, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 41 & 171.
- eucerata** Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 145.
- Eucercus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- eucercus** (*sic*) Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- Eucereon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Lep.
- Eucerochoris** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 21.—Hem.
- Euceros** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829, [368.—Hym.]
- euceros** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 216.
- eucera** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 120.
- eucera** Cantharis, Klug in L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 52.
- eucera** Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 177.
- eucera** Copiocera (Marsch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—Gryllus.
- eucerus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- eucera** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 216.
- eucera** Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 307.
- eucerus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 198.
- Eucestia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep.
- Eucestia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucestis, Huebn.
- Eucestis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Lep.
- Euchaeta** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 54.—Cr.
- Euchaetes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchaetes** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 257.—Lep.
- Euchalcia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
- Eucharia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
- Eucharia** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 8.—Ar.
- euchariformis** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- eucharoides** Anacharis, Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, Index, sign. 14¹.
- eucharoides** Cynips, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 78.
- Eucharis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) Mar. 1804, 175.—Hym.
- Eucharis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 157.—Hym.
- Eucharis** Péron, Voy. Terr. Austr. 1807; *teste* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 37.
—Nud. [? *nom. triv.* *Glaucus eucharis*, *non gen.*].
- Eucharis** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.—Med.
- Eucharis** C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 164 & 167.—L.
- eucharis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 524.
- eucharis** Anthocharis (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 568.
—Papilio, 1775. [bratula.]
- eucharis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- eucharis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 32.—
Phalaena, 1782.

- eucharis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- eucharis** Dadone, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.
- eucharis** Dadone, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.
- eucharis** Glaucus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxix.
- eucharis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 363.
- eucharis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.
- eucharis** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1775.
- eucharis** Pieris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 19.—Papilio, 1773.
- eucharis** Pontia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1779.
- eucharis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 424.
- eucharis** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 274.
- eucharoides** *v.* **eucharioides**.
- Eucheila** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 454.—Col.
- Eucheira** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 44.—Lep.
- Eucheira** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI (2) post Sept. 1847, 891.—M.
- Eucheirus** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent., ed. 5, IV. 1828, Ind. col. [*n. n.*], *teste* Lucas; in Hope, Col. Man. 1837, 24.—Col.
- Eucheirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 140.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchelia** Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Lep.
- Euchelonia** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 22.—R.
- Euchelus** R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 20.—G.
- euchenor** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 696.
- Euchera** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.—Lep.
- Euchera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.
- Eucheyla** Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 176.—Col.
- Euchila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Euchila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucheila, Dej.
- Euchilia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 554.—Col.
- Euchilomonas** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Euchira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucheira, Westw.
- Euchiradia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Lep.
- Euchirus** *emend. pro* Eucheirus, Kirby; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 372.
- Euchirus** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
- Euchlaena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 203.—Lep.
- Euchlamys** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 43.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchlanis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot. [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 131.
- Euchlidon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Lep.
- Euchloe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Lep.
- Euchloë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euchloe, Huebn.
- Euchlora** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 147.—Col.
- Euchloris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Lep. [append.].
- Euchloris** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 23.—Col. [*n. d.*, 4 nom. triv.
- Euchlornis** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31; Atti 8 Riun. Sci. [Ital. 1847, 449.—A.
- [euchlorus]**.
- euclorus** Aclesia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.
- euchlora** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.
- euchlora** Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 70.
- euchlora** Auripasser, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.
- euchlorus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
- euchlorum** Chlorogonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.—Astasia, 1830.

- euchlorus** Coriphilus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
euchlora Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200. [565.
euchlorus Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat.
 III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 14.
euchlora Lagenella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838.—Lagenula, 1831.
euchlora Lagenula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 63.
euchlorus Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 160.
euchlorus Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 359.
Euchnemis A. Comolli, De Coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 15.—Col. [? Eucnemis].
Euchoeca J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep.
euchore Gazella (Forst.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—Antilope,
euchore Orchestia, F. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 53. [1792.
Euchraeus Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 529.—Ins.
Euchroa A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 335.—Col. [Carab.].
Euchroa F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Indes (2) 1843, 56.—Col. [Ceramby.].
Euchroa J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 387; Nat. Thierr. 1848, 118.—Col.
Euchroea H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 571.—Col.
Euchroeus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 49.—Hym. [*n. et f.*].
euchroia Colaenis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 149
Euchroma A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
Euchromia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Lep. [284.—Col.
Euchromia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
Euchromius A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.
euchroma Aequorea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 497.
euchroma Berenice, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 114.
euchroma Berenix, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.
euchromus Carabus, A. Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 3.
euchroma Eudora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 110.
euchromus Portunus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120.
euchrisea Herse (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.
euchrysea Hirundo, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 68.
euchylas Pepliphorus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.
Euchymius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 119.—Col.
Euchymius J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 391.—Col.
Eucichla H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 52 (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Euciilanis *err. pro* Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830
 (1832) [1830], 46.
Eucinesia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Eucinetes L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Eucinetus, Schuepp., *q. v.*
Eucinetus Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. III. 1818, 255; Fauna Ins. Europ.
 (5) 1822, 11.—Col.
Eucirrus A. Melly in H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 47.—Col.
Euclada Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eucladisus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 252.—Col.
Euclea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep.
Euclea E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.—Col.
euclea Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.
euclides Callicore (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1849), 239.—Erycina. [384.
euclides Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
euclides Nymphalis (Humb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 425.—Erycina.
Euclidia J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Euclidius W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.
Euclita J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Lep.
euclus Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 62.
Euclystis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.—Lep.
Euclystis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
Eucnemis A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 38.—Col.

- Eucnemis** J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex. Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 35 & 76.—R.
- eucnemis** *Astrophyton*, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 123.
- eucnemis** *Diaphonia*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 537.
- eucnemis** *Haplopus*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 577.
- eucnemis** *Hylaeus*, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Eucoela** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Eucoila*, Westw.
- Eucoelium** Savigny, *Mém. Anim. s. vert.* II (1) 1816, 195.—Asc.
- Eucoila** J. O. Westwood, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII. Mar. 1835, 178.—Hym.
- Eucoleus** F. Dujardin (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 23.—Verm.
- eucoma** *Eueides*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 11 [*n. n.*].
- eucoma** *Heliconia* (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 104.—*Eueides*.
- Eucomatocera** A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. July 1846, 49.—Col.
- Eucophora** M. Spinola, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. July 1839, 200.—Hem.
- Eucora** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 278.—Lep.
- Eucore** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. *Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I.* 1837, 15.—G.
- Eucorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1135; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 41.—Col.
- Eucorysses** Amyot & Serville (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 31.—Hem.
- Eucosma** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 28.—Lep.
- Eucosma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 374.—Lep.
- Eucosmia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.)* July 1831, 265.—Lep.
- Eucosmus** Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356.—Ech.
- Eucosmus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—A.
- eucosmus** *Trochus* (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 104.
- Eucranium** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 135.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eucranium** L. Reiche, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (1) May 1842, 85.—Col.
- Eucrasia** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 129.—Col.
- Eucrasia** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 425.—Col.
- Eucrate** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eucrate** W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust. 1835)*, 36.—Cr. [1839.
- eucrate** *Elachestus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 68.—*Eulophus*,
- eucrate** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 176.
- eucrate** *Heliconia* (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 104.—*Mechanitis*.
- eucrate** *Hesperia* (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 34.—*Papilio*.
- eucrate** *Mechanitis*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 11, 1816 [*n. n.*].
- eucrate** *Mechanitis*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [1] [*n. et f.*].
- eucrate** *Papilio* (Pleb.), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett. I. pl.* 124, cont. 79, f. 6, ? 1788; *Suppl.* 1-4 Theils, 1830, 36. [1788.
- eucrate** *Syrichth* (Ochs.), Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 37.—*Papilio*, Esp.
- Eucratea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.
- Eucratia** *id. ac* *Eucratea*, Lamx.; J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 541. [—Polyz.
- Eucritus** G. Fischer, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 372 & 411.—
- eucritus** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 142. [M.
- Eucrostes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 283.—Lep.
- Eucrotaphus** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (5) Oct. 1850, 90.—M.
- Eucryptomon** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helm. I.* 1850, 54 [*abbr. pro* *Eu*—monas, p. 52].
- Eucryptomonas** C. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572; *Syst. Helm. I.* 1850, 52.—Inf.
- Eucryptus** S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—
- euctemon** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. II.* 1839, 31. [Ins.
- euculatus** *Orthotomus*, *v.* *cuculatus*.
- Eucyana** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 177.—Lep. [*Eucyane*, no. 1833].
- Eucyane** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.—Lep.
- Eucymatoge** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 325.—Lep.
- Eucynetus** Schueppel; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 338.—Col.

- Eucyphus** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 286.—Col.
Eucyrtidium C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
Eucyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].
eudacrys Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
Eudactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* *Anolis goudoti*, D. & B.].
Eudaemon G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 12 nom.
Eudaemonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep. [triv. append.].
Eudalimia J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
Eudalimia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 226.—Lep.
eudamides Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 493.
eudamippus Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 218.
eudamippus Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
Eudamus W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II. 1831, 48.—Lep.
Eudea J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 46.—Polyz.
Eudea A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—? Sp.
Eudectus Redt. 1849; *teste* Marschall 1858 *est*.
Eudema F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 137.—Col.
Eudemis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Lep.
Eudemidium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.—Coel.
Euderaea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.—Lep.
Euderces J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 30.—Col.
Euderes C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 227.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Euderus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Euderus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.—Hym.
[eudes→.]
eudesii Ananchites, L. A. Sorniget, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 71.
eudesii Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 8.
eudesii Defranceia (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Pelagia.
eudesii Discocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 297.—Cyclolites.
eudesii Dysaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 23.
eudesii Pelagia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 123.
Eudesia W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 144.—Br.
eudesia Bidiastopora (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.—
Diastopora eudesiana.
eudesianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 386.
eudesiana Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 226.
Eudesma Ehrenb. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Endesma, *q. v.*
Eudesmia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [187] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
eudesmia Castnia, G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 145.
Eudesmus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 81.—Col.
Eudiagogus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 307.—Col.
Eudicella A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist. III. Jan. 1839, 28.—Col.
Eudicellus J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.—Col.
Eudiffugia K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.—Prot.
Eudinopus H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (5 *vel* 6) 1840.—Col.
Eudiotis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
Eudiotis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.
Eudioptra L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
Eudipsas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
Eudites Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 64.—A. [*? Eudytes*].
Eudites J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 144.—A. [*typus* *Columbus glacialis*].
Eudius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 162.—Col.
Eudmeta C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 43.—Dipt.
Eudmoa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep. [Eudmoe, no. 1787].

- Eudmoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep.
- Eudocima** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom.
- Eudocimus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A. [triv. append.].
- Eudocimus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 240.—Col.
- Eudomys** Croizet in Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 429.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Eudonia** Dalman in Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 93.—Lep.
- Eudonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 179.—Med.
- Eudonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 588.—Med.
- Eudora** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 326.—Med.
- Eudora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eudora** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 22.—Cr.
- Eudora** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 174.—Col.
- eudora** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- eudora** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- eudora** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 10.
- eudorus** Chlorodius (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.—Cancer.
- eudora** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 452.
- eudora** Epinephele (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1779.
- eudora** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
- eudora** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256. [Esp. 1779.
- eudora** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 125.—Papilio, Esp. 1779.
- eudora** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- eudora** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- eudora** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9.
- eudora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- eudora** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [*n. et f.*].
- eudora** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- eudora** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- eudora** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 541.—Papilio, Esp.
- eudora** Xantho (Herbst), R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 77.—Cancer. [1779.
- eudorae** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- eudore** Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 73.
- Eudorea** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Lep.
- Eudorina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.—Inf.
- Eudoro** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 757.—Lep.
- Eudorus** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 168.—Col.
- Eudoxia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.—Med.
- Eudoxilus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- eudoxia** Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1779.
- eudoxius** Hepiopelinus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 142.
- eudoxia** Junonia (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1779.
- eudoxia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- eudoxia** Vanessa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 44. [1779.
- Eudoxus** Kirby, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *sed* Endoxus *est, q.v.*
- Eudoxus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 137.—G.
- eudoxus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 552.
- eudoxus** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- eudoxus** Goniurus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1781.
- eudoxus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 352.—Papilio, Cr. 1781.
- eudoxus** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 44.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1781.
- eudoxus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- eudoxus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Eudrastus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Coel.

- Eudromia** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. i; Etudes zool. (1) 1832.—A.
Eudromias Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 937.—A. [1822, *apud* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
Eudromius J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VIII (95) July 1841, 174.—A.
Eudromus F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.—Col.
Eudromus W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 55.—Col. [*typus* *Peryphus nitidus*].
Eudryas Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.—Lep.
Eudryas T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 310.—Lep.
Eudryas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Eudryas J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
Eudule J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.—Lep.
Eudynama J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—P.
Eudynamys Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 303.—A.
Eudyptes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67 & 70; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 305.
Eudytes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 282.—A. [—A.
Eudytes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eudites, Kaup.
euedochus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 204.
euedochus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospi-
euedoreschus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 188. [lus, 1838.
Eueides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Lep.
eueidias Perhybris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
eueria *v. everia*.
Euerycina Saund. 1849; *teste* Scudder, 1859 *est*.
Euetheia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Eufira J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 173.—L.
Eufira J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 568.—L.
Eugaster Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 463.—Orth.
[**eugen**→.]
eugenii Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 33.
eugeni Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 36.
eugenii Echinus, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 34.
eugenii Halmaturus (Desm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 557.—Kangurus.
eugenii Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 274.
eugenii Macropus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
eugenii Thylogale (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.—Kan-
gurus.
eugeni-annulatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 35.
eugeni-anomalus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
eugeni-atuberculatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
eugeni-cancellatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 44.
eugeni-elegans Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
eugeni-impressus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.
eugeni-quadratus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
eugeni-rotula Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 45.
eugeni-serpentinus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 44.
eugeni-subtuberculatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
eugenia Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 234.
eugenia Argynnis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 68.
eugenia Neochera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena, 1781.
eugenia Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 289.
eugenia Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 32.
Eugeniacrinites J. S. Miller, H. N. Crinoidea, 1821, 111.—Crin.
Eugeniacrinus L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 195.—Crin.
eugenio-benettianus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 34.
eugenio-bicristatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 35.
eugenio-deformis Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 45.
eugenio-quadrispinosus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
eugenio-retropressus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.

- Eugeniocrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugeniocrinites, Mill. [Ag.]
- Eugeniocrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugeniocrinus,
- Eugenysa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col.
- Euglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Inf.
- Euglenes** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 59.—Col.
- Euglesia** L. Jenyns (*ex* Leach MS), Tr. Camb. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 302 [*in syn.*]; Gray in Turton, Manual, ed. 2, 1840, 282.—L.
- Euglossa** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 436; Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 385.—Hym.
- euglossaeformis** Sesia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 368.
- euglossoides** Melitoma, Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 529.
- Euglypha** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI. 1840, 285.—Inf.
- euglypha** Leptaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 108.
- euglypha** Orthis (Dalman.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 73.—Leptaena.
- euglypha** Pholadomya, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 221.
- euglypha** Strophomena (Dalman.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 232.—Leptaena.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- Euglyphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep. [Phal.]
- Euglyphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep. [Pyr.]
- Euglyphus** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.]
- Euglypta** Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 34.—G. [*non comp.*].
- euglyptica** Blattina, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (7) 1851, 86.
- euglyptus** Mecysmoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- euglypta** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 89. [597.]
- Eugnamptus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 339.—Col.
- Eugnatha** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 118.—Ar.
- Eugnathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; & II (1) 1834, 132.—Col.
- Eugnathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 97
- Eugnopus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 95.—Col. [(1844).—P.]
- Eugnoristus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 848.—Col.
- Eugnota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- Eugongylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Eugonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep. [Pap.]
- Eugonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep. [Geom.]
- Eugononycha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugononycha, Chevr.
- Eugonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 144.—Col.
- Eugonycha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eugralla** R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 197.—A.
- Eugramma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d.]
- Eugramma** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 121.—Lep.
- eugrammicus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- eugrammicus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 291.
- Eugraphe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Lep.
- Eugraphis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 75.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.]
- euhemerus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
- Euhierax** Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Canaries, II. Orn. [1841], 5.—A.
- Euhyas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [append.]
- Euimata** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Eulabeornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 56.—A.
- Eulabes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 401.—A.
- Eulabis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 14.—Col.
- Eulachus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.—Col.

- Eulaema** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 11.—Hym.
- Eulagius** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.—
- Eulais** Thorner, Acar. Scab. 1839 [1840], 36.—Ar. [*mihi non visum*]. [Col.]
- Eulais** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eylais, Latr. 1796.
- Eulalia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Ann.
- eulalia** Apistis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Phalaena, 1790.
- eulalia** Eacles (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, 1790.
- Eulampis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
- Eulampra** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 10.—Col.
- Eulamprus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Eulasia** E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 166.—Col.
- Euleia** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 81.—Dipt.
- Euléma** Le Peletier, Hist. Nat. Ins., Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.—Hym.
- Eulepia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 56.—Lep.
- Eulepidotis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22.—Lep.
- Eulepidotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep.
- Eulepis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d.,
i nom. triv. append.].
- Eulepis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Eulepte** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [225] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Euleptes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 95.—R. [*typus* Phylloclactylus europaeus,
- Euleptes** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 168.—Col. [Gené].
- Euleptus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.—Col.
- Eulia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Lep.
- Eulia** Walker, 1835; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Euleia.
- Euliga** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 167.—A. [*typus* Totanus bartramius,
- Eulima** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 123.—G. [Temm.].
- Eulimella** J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311.—G. [*non* 1846 (1844),
- Eulimene** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 68.—Cr. [*apud* Scudder].
- Eulimene** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eulymena, Auct.
- eulimene** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 581.
- eulimene** Artemia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543. [—Pontia.
- eulimene** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64.
- eulimene** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.
- eulimene** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- eulimene** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 179.
- Eulimenes** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 334.—Med.
- Eulimenes** Lacordaire (*ex* Brême MS), Gen. Coléopt. V. 1859, 467.—Col. [*teste* K. G. B.].
- eulimoides** Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 269.
- eulimoides** Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.
- eulimoides** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 115.
- Eulina** *err. pro* Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. 1832, pts. 52, 53 (on plates).
- Euliolaemus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 11.—R.
- Eulissus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 449.—
- Eulithis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep. [Col.]
- Eulithodea** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848,
- Eulophus** R. P. Lesson, Compl. à Buffon, VII. 1836, 354.—A. [172.—Cr.]
- eulophus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.—R.
- eulophus** Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 124.
- eulophus** Vultur, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. 14.
- Eulopogon** C. L. Gloger, Gemein. Naturg. (1) 1841, 321.—A.
- Eulota** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1) 1840, 46; (7) 1843, 179.—G.
- Eulyes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 359.—Hem.
- Eulymena** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.—Med.
- Eulymenes** Pér. & Les. 1810; *teste* Agassiz, *sed. err. pro* Eulimenes, g.v.
- Eulype** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.
- Eumaea** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [—] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Eumaeus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1818], 67.—Lep.

- Eumaeus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (3) 1843, 95.—Ar.
Eumaeus E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.—Lep.
Eumallia F. E. Guérin-M. in Bélanger, Voy. Ind. orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 451.—Hem.
eumargaritalis Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
eumara Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 122.
Eumathes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eumeces A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 36.—R.
Eumeces Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 639.—R.
Eumechanus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ar.
Eumecus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—Col.
eumedes Lycaena, F. Meissner, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (11) 1818, 87.
eumedon Agriades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Cupido (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 212.—Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Lycaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1799. [*n. et f.*].
eumedon Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
eumedon Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 697.—
eumedon Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 99.—Papilio, ? Huebner. 1799.
Eumedonus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 349.—Cr. [Eumedon, *teste* Agassiz *vernac. est.*].
Eumelea J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 215.—Lep.
eumelia Ceratinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1780.
eumelia Leptalis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 36.—Papilio, 1780.
eumelis Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 114.
eumelis Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 50.
Eumelus Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G.
eumelus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 554.
eumelus Paraminus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
eumene Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1776.
Eumenes P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 360.—Hym.
Eumenes J. W. Meigen, Klass. u. Beschr. europ. zweifl. Ins. 1804, Dipt. (Syrph.); *teste* Scudder, *sed* ? Eumerus [*teste* H. W. E.].
Eumenia Godart, Ency. méth. (Ins.) IX (2) 1824, 826.—Lep.
Eumenia A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 46.—Verm.
Eumenia E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 344.—Lep.
Eumenides R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 81.—Coel.
eumenides Myrmecopsis, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxxii.
eumenioides *v.* eumenoides.
eumenipennella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 3 (1832–40).
Eumenis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Lep.
Eumenis Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 131 [= Eumerus, Meig.].
Eumenis J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 311.—Nud.
eumenis Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (15) 1832, 156.
eumenioides Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 60.
eumenoides Odynerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
eumenoides Raphiglossa, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2862.
eumenoides Systropus, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 90.
Eumenos *err. pro* Eumeros, Meig.; W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 160.—Dipt.
Eumenotes J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.—Hem.
Eumenotes J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 246.—Col.
eumenus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.—Papilio.
Eumeres Geoffroy, 1829; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed vide* Eumerus, 1829.
Eumeros J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.

- Eumerus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 202.—Dipt.
Eumerus I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII. Oct. 1829, 470 (Table).—M.
Eumerus F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e.*—Orth.
Eumerus Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Eumerus, p. 1.—Col.
eumerus Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
eumerus Stenus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
Eumesius J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 153.—Hym.
Eumetopia J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 18.—Hem.
Eumetopia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 103.—Dipt.
eumea Faunis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1777.
eumea Hipparchia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 5.—Papilio, 1770. [Papilio, 1770.]
eumeus Thaumantis (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.—
Eumices *err. pro* Eumeces, Wiegman; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 11, 1849.
Eumichthis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eumichtis, Huebn.
Eumichtis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Lep.
Eumicrostomum C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 233.—Verm.
Eumicrus Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 395.—Col.
eumidide Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena
Eumolpe L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm. [eumedide, 1782.
Eumolpe L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eumolphe, Risso.
Eumolphe A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 415.—Verm.
eumolphus Amblypodia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 103.—Papilio, 1780.
eumolphus Oenomaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1780.
eumolphus Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652.—Papilio, 1780.
eumolpoides Thylacoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 257.
Eumolpus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 418.—Col.
Eumolpus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
eumolpus Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
eumolpa Chrysomela, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
eumolpus Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 545.
Eumonas K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
Eumonis Alder, 1845; *err. Scudder pro* Eumenis, *q.v.*
Eumorpha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Eumorphia H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.—Cr.
Eumorphus F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 31.—Col.
Eumphalus *v.* **Euomphalus**, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 202.
Eumycterus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1083.—Col.
Eumyias J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—A.
euapius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 27.
Euneces *id. ac* Eumeces, Wiegman; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 40.
Eunectes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—R.
Eunectes W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 23.—Col.
Eunetis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26.—Lep.
Eunetis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Lep.
Euneura F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 331.—Hym.
Eunevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euneura, Walk.
Eunica J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
Eunica C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 23.—Ar.
eunica Eresia (Huebn.), Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
Eunice C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Eunice H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 810.—Ann. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
Eunice C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.—Lep.
Eunice Laurillard in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 135; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. July 1845, 231.—Verm.
eunice Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 235.

- eunice** Danaüs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- eunice** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 94.
- eunice** Melinaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- eunice** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
- Eunicea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 431.—Coel.
- Eunidia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 261.—Col.
- eunoe** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 419.
- Eunomia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eunomia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep.
- Eunomia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep.
- Eunomia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Expos. méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.—Cor.
- Eunomia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 420.—Nud.
- eunomia** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 223.
- eunomia** Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- eunomus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- Eunomya** *id. ac* Eunomia, Lamx.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.
- Eunostus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 141.—Col.
- eunosta** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 164.
- Eunotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col.
- Eunotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 297.—Hym.
- Eunotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 65.—R. [*typus* Anolis gracilis, Wied.].
- Eunuchus** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 112.—M. [*nom. ineptum*].
- Euodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169.—Inf.
- euodus** Aspidorhynchus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 448.
- euodus** Aspidorhynchus, P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [1842, 20 [*n. n.*].
- Euomaphalus** *id. ac* Euomphalus; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 169.—Inf.
- euomphaloides** Cirrus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 169.—Inf.
- euomphaloides** Cirrus, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. vii, f. 4.
- Euomphalus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 97.—G.
- euomphalus** Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 171.
- euomphalus** Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 92.
- euomphalus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 184.
- Euomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 102.—Col.
- evonima** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 493.
- evonymaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775. [1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- evonymaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 83 (Fernaldo judice
- evonymaria** Pericallia (D. & S.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 48.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.
- evonymaria** Therapis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geo-
- evonyme** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 512.—Phal. Tin. evonymella, L. 1758.
- evonymella** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
- evonymella** Hyphantes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- evonymella** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Phalaena,
- evonymella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—?Nygmia.
- evonymella** Yponomeuta (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—
- evonymellae** Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 172. [Tinea, 1758.
- evonymellae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 158.
- evonymellae** Sarcophaga, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 208.
- evonymellae** Tetrastichus (Bouché), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.
- evonymi** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 223. [—Eulophus.
- euonymi** Psylla (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1763.
- euonymis** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 477.
- euonyx** Anthus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 14.

- Euophrys** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 5; Uebers. Arachniden-syst. I. 1837, 33.—Ar.
- Euoplia** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 42.—Col.
- Euops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 318.—Col.
- Euops** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Dipt.
- euops** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 84.
- euops** Conurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Sittace.
- euops** Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 95.—Sittace.
- euops** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 638.
- Euopus** W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 159.—Myr.
- Euota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Lep.
- Eupages** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14; & II (2) 1834, 413.—Col.
- Eupalamides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Lep.
- Eupalamus** C. Wesmael, Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 14.—Hym.
- eupalamus** Agrius, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 217.
- eupale** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 7.—Papilio,
- Eupalea** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 889.—Col. [1782.
- eupalemaena** Catonephele, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.
- eupalemon** Triopades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 73.—Papilio, 1777.
- eupales** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 51.
- "Eupalpus** C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, p. 2," *teste* Scudder *sed non comp., ?post* 1866.
- Eupalus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 21.—Ar.
- eupalus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 555.
- eupalus** Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 101.—Papilio, 1781.
- Euparia** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.—Col.
- Euparia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.—Col.
- Euparius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 135.—Col. [Eupartus, 1823].
- Euparocho** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eupartus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 36 [Eupa-
- Euparypha** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 204.—G. [rius].—Col.
- Euparyphia** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (Syst. Uebers.) 1840.—G.
- Eupatagus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.—Ech.
- Eupathes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiii.—Col.
- Eupatorus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 268.—Col.
- Eupedilia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.—Dipt.
- Eupeitenus** Serville in Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 84.—Dipt.
- eupelicoides** Adiaerotoma, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 171.
- Eupelix** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 93.—Hem.
- eupelmoides** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 147.
- Eupelmus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 136.—Hym.
- Eupeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Eupemis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.—P.
- Eupeplus** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—R.
- Euperanema** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Euperia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Lep.
- Eupetes** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.—A.
- eupetes** Ajax, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 226.
- eupeus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 127.
- Eupezus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Eupezus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 34.—Col.
- Euphaea** E. De Selys-M., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 200.—Neur.
- Euphaedra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.
- Euphaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eupheus, Risso.
- Euphaides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1818], 39.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Euphaedra].

- Euphania** J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 2, 1841, 30; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.—Neur.
- Euphanistes** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col.
- Euphasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 115.—Lep.
- Euphausia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr.
- Euphema** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 492.—A.
- Euphema** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 420.—Cr.
- eupheme** Papilio, Dan., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 105.
- eupheme** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 203 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*]. [428.—Papilio.]
- eupheme** Pieris (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- eupheme** Pontia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 50.
- eupheme** Zegris (Esp.), Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 582.—Papilio. [—Dipt.]
- Euphemia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 485.
- Euphemia** Leach in H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.—G.
- euphemia** Heraclia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- euphemia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 418. [1781.]
- euphemioides** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- Euphemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]. [II. 1830, 493.]
- Euphemus** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Col.
- Euphemus** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 25.—G.
- euphemus** Argus (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 79.—Papilio, 1799. [1799.]
- euphemus** Lycaena (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio,
- euphemus** Nomiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67. [*n. et f.*].
- euphemus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euphemus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 168.
- euphemus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 44.
- euphemus** Polyommatus (Huebner), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 699.—
- Eupheno** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.—Hem. [Papilio, 1799.]
- Eupheno** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 488.—Hem.
- eupheno** Anthocharis (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 562.—
- eupheno** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52. [Papilio, 1767.]
- eupheno** Euchloe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Papilio, 1767.
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [1799.]
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 203 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- eupheno** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 126.—Papilio, 1767.
- eupheno** Pontia (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio, 1767.
- Eupheus** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 124.—Cr.
- Eupheus** Spinola, MS; A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 96.—Cr.
- Euphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Lep.
- Euphyctis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Euphoeades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Lep.
- Eupholus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 363.—Col.
- Euphona** *id.* ac Euphonia, Desm.; J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 671.
- euphona** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- Euphone** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820; Isis (Oken), 1821
- Euphonia** A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806].—A. [(Beyl.), 6.—A.]
- euphorbiae** Acronicta (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua, 1775. [—Noctua, 1775.]
- euphorbiae** Acronycta (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 117.
- euphorbiae** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 13.—Crioceris.
- euphorbiae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 94.

- euphorbiae Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xliii.
- euphorbiae Arctomyscis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Noctua, 1775.
- euphorbiae Bostrichus, C. Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 39.
- euphorbiae Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 132.
- euphorbiae Celerio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- euphorbiae Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
- euphorbiae Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae Deilephila *var.* paralias, F. A. Nickerl, Böhmens Tagfalter, 1837, 22.
- euphorbiae Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- euphorbiae Hyles (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 157.
- euphorbiae Olerea (Germ.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 198.
- euphorbiae Saperda, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 131. [—Saperda.
- euphorbiae Spectrum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intro. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae Spermothagus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 54. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- euphorbiae Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- euphorbiana Chrosis (Frey.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.—Sericoris.
- euphorbiana Sericoris, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 47.
- euphorbiana Sericoris, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 152. [metra euphorbiata, 1775.
- euphorbiaria Baptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Geo-
- euphorbiata Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra, 1775.
- euphorbiata Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 263.
- euphorbiella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 757.
- Euphoria H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 370.—Col.
- euphorion Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 105.
- Euphorus C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 360.—Hym.
- Euphractus J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.
- euphractus Hoplophorus, Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.
- euphranor Cerchysius, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 208.
- euphrasiae Acronicta (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1792.
- euphrasiae Acronycta (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 287.
- euphrasiae Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. li. [Phalaena, 1792.
- euphrasiae Arctomyscis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—
- euphraticus Antichus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 72 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- euphraticus Coeculus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
- euphratica Cyclas, Lamarck, Syst. Anim., Jan. 1801, 124.
- euphratica Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 37.
- euphratica Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 420.
- euphratica Daboia (Martin), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 116.—Vipera.
- euphraticus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 557.
- euphratica Grammognatha (Ol.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 5.—? Megalocephala. [May 1835, 498.—Trionyx.
- euphraticus Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II.
- euphraticus Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- euphratica Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 18. [210.
- euphratica Megacephala, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- euphratica Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 305.
- euphraticus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 367.
- euphraticus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 17.
- euphratica Vipera, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.

- Euphron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.
Euphrone C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
euphrone Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 55.
euphrosiae Melidora, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 249.
Euphrosina Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 200.—Verm.
Euphrosine Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 332.—Verm.
Euphrosyna A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 113.—Verm.
Euphrosyna C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2), 289.—Verm.
Euphrosyne J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 63.—Ann.
Euphrosyne L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euphrosyna, Sieb.
euphrosyne Argynnis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1758.
euphrosyne Castnia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 155.—Lep.
euphrosyne Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
euphrosyne Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 40.
euphrosyne Melitaea, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 479.
euphrosine Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 94.—Papilio, 1758.
euphrosyne Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
euphrosyne Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123. [*n. et f.*].
Euphrysa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Euphurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
Euphyia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Lep.
Euphyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euphia, Huebn.
Euphyllia J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph. 1846, 114; in Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 157.—Cor.
Euphyllura A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 93.—Hem.
Euphysa E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 71.—Med.
euphytus Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
Eupista J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Lep.
Eupisteria Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Lep.
Eupistheria de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34.—Lep.
Eupithecia J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 64.—Lep. [289 [*n. et f.*].
eupithes Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
Euplaea W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 461.—[? = Euploea, Fab.].
Euplaea J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 93.—Lep.
euplaeae Chalcis (Brachymeria), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838,
euplaeae Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, i & iv. [Proc. p. vi.
euplaeana Sabella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
Euplagia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep.
Euplectella R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.—Sp.
Euplectes W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, I (8) 1829, text to pl. 37.—A.
Euplectes W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 188; II. June 1837, 278.—A.
Euplectrus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
Euplectus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 80.—Col. [—Hym.
Eupleres Doyère, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, no. 3, Mar. 1835, 45; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1835, 280.—M.
Eupleuris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
Eupleurus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 170.—Col.
Euplexia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
Euplocampus P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 565.—Lep.
Euplocamus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 223.—Lep.
Euplocamus R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 103.—Nud. [Temm.].
Euplocamus H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1842, 166 [=Euplocomus,
Euplocamus J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. 1845, 262.—Nud. [Strickl.
Euplocamus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euplocomus,
Euplocia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep. [—A.
Euplocomus C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. (86) pl. 507 (1830), p. 3 of text to Cophophorus.

- Euploea** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep.
Euploea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Lep.
Euploea C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], pl. vi.—
 Inf. [*n. et f.*].
Euploea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euplaea, Boisd.
Euplotes *emend. pro* Euploea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828),
 sign. c; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
Euplynes H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 52.—Col.
Eupnoea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.—P.
Eupnoea J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 342.—P.
Eupocus K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 341.—Col.
Eupoda J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 444.—A.
Eupodes C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 19.—Ar.
Eupodes Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 10, n. s., 1836.—A.
eupodius Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
Eupodotis R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—A.
eupoda Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.
eupoda Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 215 [*n. n.*].
eupoda Trioza (Hart.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.—Psylla.
Eupoecila H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 538.—Col.
Eupoecilia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
eupogon Aethopyga, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.
eupogon Merops, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 10.
eupogon Philedon (Ill.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säugth. Vögel Zool. Mus. Berlin,
 1818, 10.—Merops.
Eupolea *err. typ. pro* Euploea in Illiger, Mag. Insektenk. VI (Stett. Ent. Ver. reprint,
eupolemia Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572. [1856].
eupolis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 302.
eupolis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
 1839.
Eupologon C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 321.—A.
Eupomatus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm.
Eupomeca A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Stud. Ent. I. 1848, 289.—Col.
eupompe Anthocharis (Klug), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 571.
 —Pontia. [45.—Pontia.
eupompe Aphrodite (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,
eupompe Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
eupompe Tritonia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
Euporista J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
Euporus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Col.
Euprepes *emend. pro* Euprepis, Wagl.; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 35.
Euprepia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
Euprepia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eyprepia, Ochs.
Euprepiophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Euprepiosaurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R. [*typus* Varanus chlorostigma,
Euprepis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.—R. [D. & B.].
Euprepodes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
Euprionota Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col.
Euprionota F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 278.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
Eupristis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*typus* Anolis equestris, Merr.].
Euproctis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—Lep.
Euproctus J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 281.—R.
Euproctus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 131.—Col.
Eupromera J. O. Westwood, Journ. Proc. Entom. Soc. London, no. 6, 1843, 209.—Col.
Euprosopia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 105.—Dipt.
Euprosopus Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 151.—Col.
Eupsaltria *err. pro* Eopsaltria, Sw.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 9.
Eupsammia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 77.—Cor.

- eupsammides** *Heterocyathus*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—
Eupsenius J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.—Col. [June 1850, 77.
Eupsilia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Lep.
Eupsilocera J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 69.—Hym.
Eupsophus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [Introd. p. 15.—A.
Eupsychortyx J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, text to pl. 10; & (3) 1850,
eupteridea Antipathes, Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 452.
Eupterota J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep. [Eupterote, no. 1933].
Eupterote J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
eupterus *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 482.
eupterygius *Amblypterus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 36 (1833).
eupterygium *Palaeoniscum*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834) [*n. n.*].
eupterygius *Pomognathus*, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 367.
Eupteryx J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.—
"Euptilia" J. O. Westwood, *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; Lucas *dict.* "*ubi?*" [Hem.
Euptilon J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 105.—Neur.
euptilosus (Auct.) *v. euptilotus*.
Euptilotus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
entilotus (*sic*) *Brachypodius* (J. & S.), E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.
eutilotus (*sic*) *Brachypus*, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., n. s., pl. iii (1836).
euptilotus *Pycnonotus* (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—
Brachypus.
Euptilum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euptilon, Drury.
Euptoieta E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 168.—Lep.
Euptychia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Lep.
eupus *Stiretrus*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 14.—*Scutellera eupoda*,
Eupyga Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 34.—Col. [Perty.
euracantha *Delphinula*, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12,
 1850, 51.
Euralia J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lep. II. Sept. 1850, 281.—Lep.
Euraphia T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 261.—L.
Eurema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Lep. [192.—Lep.
Eurema E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
Eureodon G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 417.
Eureum C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.—Epiz. [—M.
Eurhamphus W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 506.—Col.
Eurhin K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 309.—Col.
Eurhina L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
Eurhina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurina, Meig.
Eurhinorhynchus E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.—A.
Eurhinus W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 427.—Col.
Eurhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 312.—Col.
Eurhipia Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.
Eurhipis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 85.—Col.
Eurhipis Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 228 & 258.—Col.
Eurhodesthes C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non*
Eurhodope J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep. [*binom.*].
Eurhois L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurois, Huebn.
Eurhopala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Europala, Ehr.
Eurhopalus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 372.—Col.
Eurhynchus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 74.—A. [*vernac.* 1825].
Eurhynchus "Geoffr.," Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—A. [*typus*
Psittacus aterrimus, Gm.] [*teste* C. W. R. 1908].
Eurhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 5 & 247.—Col.
Eurhynchus "Latr.," J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 53.—A.
Euribia P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 320 & 328.—Pt. [= *Eurybia*].
Euriceros *id. ac* *Euryceros*, Less.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 92.—A.
Euridice *id. ac* *Eurydice*, Leach; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 279.

- Eurigaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 289.—Dipt.
- Eurilia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 308.—Col.
- eurimedia** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1777. [Papilio, 1777.]
- eurimedia** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—
- Eurina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 3.—Dipt.
- Eurinatorhynchus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—A. [vide *Euryno*→, Nilss.]
- Eurinotus** v. *Eurynotus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 90 (1836).
- eurinus** Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 36.
- eurinus** Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 324.
- Euriphene** Boisduval in Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 592.—Lep.
- euripides** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 126. [1847, 51.]
- euripideum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, *Euriptera* Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 311.—Col.
- Euripus** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293.—Lep.
- eurisides** Jolaus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.
- eurisus** Iolaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1779.
- Eurithia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 24.—Dipt.
- euri**→ v. *et eury*→.
- Eurocephalus** A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52.—A. [1777.]
- eurocilia** Pericopis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena,
- eurocilia** Sphinx (Cr.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.—Phalaena, 1777.
- eurocilia** Vanessa (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 79.—Papilio, 1793.
- eurodina** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.
- eurodoce** Kallima, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325 [*n. et f.*].
- Eurodon** *err. pro Euryodon*, Lund; Ann. Mag. N. H. III. Aug. 1839, 422.
- Eurois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Lep.
- Euronotus** (*sic*) L. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edinb. 1834) 1835, 648.—P.
- euronotus** v. *eurynotus*. [1775.]
- europa** Cylo (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 120.—Papilio,
- europus** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 455.
- europa** Lethe (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio, 1775.
- europa** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- europa** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 478.—Papilio,
- europae** Ovis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*z. c.* 1841], 460.
- europaea** Alcedo, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 261.
- europaea** Alecto, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 62.
- europaea** Alvania, ? Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 142.
- europaeus** Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 201.
- europaea** Avocetta, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 339.
- europaeus** Bubo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 115.
- europaea** Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 352.
- europaeus** Castor, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362.
- europaeus** Cathartes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 599.
- europaeum** Chalicotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 133.
- europaea** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 104.
- europaeus** Cinclus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 313.
- europaea** Cistuda (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 19.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- europaea** Clivicola, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.
- europaea** Cypraea, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 88.
- europaeus** Dactylopterus, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 69.
- europaeum** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 346.
- europaea** Dictyophara (L.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—Fulgura, 1767.
- europaeus** Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 385.
- europaeus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 102.

- europaea** Emys (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 414.—Testudo, 1783.
europa Ensatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 365.
europaeus Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 560.
europaea Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (74) 1835, f. 43 [*n. et f.*].
europaea Flata (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 190.—Fulgora, 1767.
europaeus Fregilus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 324.
europa Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 187 [*n. n.*].
europaeus Hemiramphus, W. Yarrell, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Oct. 1837, 507.
europaea Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
europaea Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 29.
europaeum Laevicardium, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 373.
europaeus Lophius, G. Shaw, Gén. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 379.
europaea Loricaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 7.
europaea Loxia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 417.
europaeus Macrotus, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5 [*n. n.*].
europaeus Meles, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 465.
europaeus Miliaria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
europaea Neritina, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
europaea Nyctiardea (Selby), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.—
 Nycticorax, Steph.
europaeus Nycticorax, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 609.
europaeus Nyctivociferator (L.), W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—
 Caprimulgus, 1758.
europaeus Oedicnemus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 230.
europa Ostralega, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 300.
europaeus Otus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 57.
europaeus Pentacrinus, J. V. Thompson, Mem. Pentac. europ. 1827, 3.
europaea Petrocincla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 349.
europaea Phalaenivora, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 72.
europaeus Phyllodactylus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 263.
europaeus Phytocrinus (Thomps.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 236.
 —Pentacrinus.
europaea Pica, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 64.
europaeus Picoides, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 217.
europoeus Picoides, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 329.
europaea Pipra, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 214.
europaea Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 365.
europaeus Podalirius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.
europaea Pseudophana (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 160.—Fulgora, [1767].
europaeus Pteromys, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg. Djur, 1820, 174.
europaea Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 286.
europaeus Rhysodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
europaeus Rhysodes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (6) [1822–25], 1.
europaeus Rhysodes, Dej.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 308.
europaea Riparia, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 17.
europaea Rissoa (Leach), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.—Alvania.
europaea Rusticola, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 555.
europaeum Rygchium, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 86.
europaeus Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 103.
europaeus Sciocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 120.
europaeus Scops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 106.
europaeus Scorpio, L.; A. v. Nordmann in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 731.—
 v. tauricus.
europaea Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 468.
europaeus Sus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 265.
europaeus Sylbeocyclus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 205.

- europaeus** Tachydromus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 293.—Cursorius, 1790. [1783.]
- europaea** Terrapene (Schn.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 308.—Testudo,
- europoea** Testacella, Roissy in Sonnini, Buffon (Moll.) V. 1805, 252.
- europaea** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schildkr. 1783, 323.
- europaea** Tichodroma, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 187.
- europaea** Tiger, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1066.
- europaea** Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—Cypraea, Mont.
- europaea** Troglodytes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 511.
- europaeus** Vociferator (L.), W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—Caprimulgus.
- Europala** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1834) [1833], 379.—Cor.
- europogistus** Circus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 36.—Falco.
- europogistus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 110.
- europome** Colias (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) July 1827, 10.—Papilio, Esp. 1779. [[n. et f.].]
- europome** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 86 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- europus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 30.
- Eurosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV (2) 1842, 462.—R.
- Eurosoma** J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068.—Col. [—A.]
- Eurostopodus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands [Descriptions, p. 1, 1838].
- eurota** Acraea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- eurota** Callianira (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 91.—Papilio,
- euroto** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 198. [1775.]
- Eurranthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Lep.
- Eurrhantis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845; ? *emend. pro* Eurranthis.
- Eurrhypara** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Lep.
- Eurrhysis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Lep.
- Euruchorus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118.—Hym. [n. n.].
- euruteines** Delthyris, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407) 1844, 69.
- Euryala** F. Weber, Nom. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- Euryale** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.—Med.
- Euryale** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356.—Ech.
- Euryale** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 535.—Crin.
- Euryale** C. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, 2.—Crin.
- euryale** Argynnis, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 2.
- euryale** Clothilda (Klug), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 156.—Argynnis.
- euryale** Epigaea (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio.
- euriale** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio eurialus, 1775.
- euryale** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
- euryale** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 147.—Papilio, Esp. [[n. et f.].]
- euryale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 158 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
- euryale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [n. et f.].
- euryale** Papilio Nymph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils [ante 1805], 8.
- euryale** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 229.
- euryale** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 533.—Papilio.
- Euryalecrinus** T. T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1846, 66.—Crin.
- eurialus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 25.
- euryalus** Eulophus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 301.
- euryalus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- Euryarthra** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 382 (1843).—P.
- Euryarthron** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 81.—Col.

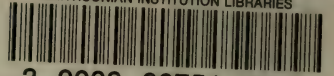
- Euryarthrum** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 149.—Col.
- Euryaspis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 130.—Col. [1782.]
- euribates** Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio,
- eurybates** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus,
- eurybates** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 178. [1839.]
- Eurybia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Eurybia** Illiger, Wiedemann, Zool. Mag. I (2) 1818, 100.—Lep.
- Eurybia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Eurybia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.—Coel.
- Eurybia** C. T. Menke (*ex* Rang), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 9.—Pter.
- Eurybia** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.—Lep. [*non* Huebn.].
- Eurybia** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, Eurybia, p. 1.—Col.
- Eurybia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euribia, Rang.
- eurybia** Chrysophanus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio.
- eurybia** Lycæna, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.
- eurybia** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 203.
- eurybia** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster,
- eurybia** Papilio, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 81. [1839.]
- Eurybolus** J. T. Ratzeburg, Ichn. Forstinsect. II. 1848, 33.—Hym.
- Eurybrachis** Guérin, 1834; *teste* Agassiz *sed* ? Eurybrachys, 1833, *g. v.*
- Eurybrachys** Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 475.—Hem.
- Eurycantha** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 647.—Orth.
- Eurycardius** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 32 & 479.—Col.
- Eurycea** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.—R.
- Eurycephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 36.—Hem.
- Eurycephalus** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 787.—Col.
- Eurycephalus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col.
- Eurycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurocephalus, Smith.
- eurycephalus** Acinopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
- eurycephalus** Dorcus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 387. [1842, 828.]
- eurycephala** Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- Eurycera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 49.—Hem.
- Eurycercus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 88.—Cr.
- Eurycercus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 374.—A.
- eurycercus** Centropus, E. Blyth (*ex* Hay MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 551. [*ante* May 1832, 217.—A.]
- Euryceros** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 421; Cent. Zool. (13–16)
- Euryceros** J. E. Gray, Gleanings Menag. Knowsley, 1850, 27.—M.
- euryceros** Cervus, S. Hibbert, Edinb. Journ. Sci. III (1) July 1825, 133.
- euryceros fossilis** Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 464.
- Eurycerus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 319.—Col.
- Eurycerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col.
- eurycerus** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 120.
- eurycerus** Tragelaphus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 27.—Antilope. [112.—Col.]
- Eurychelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Eurychiles** F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 240.—Col.
- Eurychorus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Eurchorus, *g. v.*
- eurycles** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 730.
- euryclea** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184. [*n. et f.*].
- euriclea** Perisama, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242
- Eurycnema** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 235.—
- Eurycoelus** Chaudoir, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Eurycoleus, *g. v.* [Orth.]
- Eurycoleus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 124.—Col.
- Eurycranium** [*non* Eurycranus, *apud* Agassiz], E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 87.
- Eurycranus** Blanchard, 1845; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.* [? Eurycranium]. [—Col.]

- Eurycratera** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—G. [Aust.]
- Eurycrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryocrinites,
- Eurycrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryocrinus, Phill.
- Eurycus** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 391.—Lep. [*non* 1816, *apud* Agass.].
- euridator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 370.
- Eurydema** F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hém. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Hem.
- Eurydera** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 36.—Col.
- Euryderus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, IV (5) 1846, 151.—Col.
- Eurydesma** J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 275.—L.
- Eurydice** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.—Cr.
- Eurydice** F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 737.—Pter.
- eurydice** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-
- eurydice** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 177. [bratula.
- euridice** Megisto (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1763.
- euridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 53. [*n. et f.*].
- euridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euridice** Papilio Plebicus, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805].
- eurydice** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 668.—Papilio.
- eurydice** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 411.
- Eurygaster** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Hem.
- Eurygaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurigaster, Macq.
- eurygaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 400.
- eurygaster** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- eurygaster** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 21.
- Eurygenius** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Eurygnathus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
- eurygnathus** Edaphodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843).
- Eurygona** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.—Lep.
- Eurygona** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.—Col.
- Eurygyrus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 47.—Myr.
- Eurylabes** Wesmael, 1845; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Eurylabus, q. v.
- eurylabis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 469.
- Eurylabus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 151.—Hym.
- Eurylaemus** (*emend.* Eurylaimus, Horsf.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 544.
- Eurylaimus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.—A.
- Eurylamus** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 302.—A. [493.
- Euryleimus** *err. pro* Eurylaimus, H. Boie, N. Staatsbürg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832,
- Eurylepta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. a.—Verm.
- Eurylobus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 152.—Col.
- eurilochus** Caligo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio.
- eurilochus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 27.
- eurylochus** Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 448.—Papilio,
- eurymas** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 34. [1775.
- Eurymela** Hoffmannsegg in Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 603.—Hem.
- eurymelaena** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. bb.
- Eurymene** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105 & 185, 1829.—Lep.
- Eurymerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 566.—Col.
- Eurymetopon** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.—Col.
- Eurymetopum** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 92.—Col.
- Eurymetopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurymetopon, Esch. 1831.
- Eurymetopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 112.—Col.
- Eurymorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 16 & 160.—Col.

- Eurymus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 117.—Col. [*n. n.* = Lycoperdina, Latr.].
- Eurymus** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 60.—Lep.
- euryanacantha** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 10.
- Eurynchus** J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 306.—Col.
- Eurynia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
- Euryrolambrus** H. M. Edwards & Lucas, *Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [4] *ineunte* 1843, 481.—Cr.
- Eurynome** W. E. Leach, Brewster's *Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr. [*non* Eurynoma]
- Eurynome** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*] [*apud* Agass.].
- eurynome** Athyma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 274.—*Limenitis*, 1842.
- eurynome** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 31.
- eurynome** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Cetac. 1846), 38.
- eurinome** Euxanthe (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 39.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- eurynome** Libellula, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* XI. 1850 [1849], 85.
- eurynome** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, *N. H. Ins. China*, ed. 2, 1842, 66.
- eurinome** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.—*Papilio*, ?Cr. 1775.
- eurynome** Phaethornis (Less.), J. Gould, *Mon. Trochilidae*, I (1) 1849, pl. 16.—*Trochilus*.
- eurynome** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, *Les Trochilidées* (6) Dec. 1832, 91.
- eurynomus** Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—*Tro-*
- Eurynorhynchus** S. Nilsson, *Orn. Suec.* II (1) 1821, 29.—A. [chilus.]
- Eurynothus** v. **Eurynotus**, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. I.*, 175 (1844).—P.
- Eurynotus** W. Kirby, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* XII (2) 1819, 418.—Col.
- Eurynotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. II* (1), 88 & 153 (1835).—P.
- eurinota** Amara (Ill.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 9.—*Carabus*.
- eurynotus** Callimome, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Feb. 1850, 126.
- eurynotus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 366.—*Carabus eyrinotus*, 1796.
- euronotus** Mugil, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.)*, pl. xxix, 1846.
- eurynotus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 19.
- eurynotus** Schizaster, Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] IV. 1842, 20.
- Euryocrinites** *emend. pro* Euryocrinus, Ph.; T. & T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* X (63)
- Euryocrinus** J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 205.—Ech. [Oct. 1842, 109.]
- Euryoda** T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, I (1) 1843, 92.—Col.
- Euryodon** Lund, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1838, 11; *Echo Monde Savant*, VI (430) Ap. 1838, 244.—M.
- Euryodon** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eureodon, F. de W.
- Euryomia** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 593.—Col. [Beck.]
- Euryomphala** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryomphala,
- euryomphalus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Mar. 1844, 36.
- euryomphalus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—*Bulimus*, no. 355, Dec. 1848.
- euryomphala** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- euryomphalus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Aug. 1844, 113.
- Euryope** J. W. Dalman, *Ephem. Entom.* 1824, 17.—Col.
- Euryophthalmus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 38.—
- euryops** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 12. [Hem.]
- euryoptera** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 26.
- Euryotes** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 92.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euryotis** A. Brants, *Gesl. Muizen*, 1827, 93.—M.
- euryotis** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* I (1) 1834, 24.
- Eurypalpus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 443.—*Dipt.*
- Eurypalpus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eurypelma** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 73.—Ar.
- Euryperis** V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 55.—Col.
- Eurypessus** ? *err. pro* Euryperis; V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 56.
- Euryphena** Feisthamel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 251.—Lep.

- Euryphene** J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 253.—Lep. [—Lep.]
- Euryphene** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.
- Eurypholis** F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 302.—P.
- Euryphorus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 462.—Cr.
- eurypilos** Lycæna, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 11.
- Eurypilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]
- Eurypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 169.—Hem.
- Eurypodius** F. E. Guérin, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [5] Oct. 1828, 350.—Cr.
- Eurypogon** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- eurypon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 398.
- Euryporus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 496.—Col.
- Euryptera** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 687.—Col.
- Euryptera** F. E. Guérin in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 260.—Col.
- Euryptera** F. E. Guérin-M. in Bélanger, Voy. Indes (7) Aug. 1833, Ins. pl. iii, f. 6.—[Hem.]
- Eurypterna** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M. [Hem.]
- eurypteron** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 176, Oct. 1845.
- Eurypterus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (12) Jan. 1826, 375.—Cr.
- euryptera** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 134.
- euryptera** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 980.
- eurypterus** Lophius, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.
- euryptera** Polytmus (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- eurypterus** Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 1832.
- Eurypus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 390.—Col. [7.]
- Eurypyra** ?*err. pro* Eurypyga, Ill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 21.
- Eurypyga** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 257.—A.
- Eurypygon** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- eurypygus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- eurypylus** Zetides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1758.
- eurypylus** Zetides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [107] [*n. et f.*].
- Eurys** E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 90.—Hym.
- Eurysaces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 313.—Col.
- Euryscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 331.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Euryscopa** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 493.—Col.
- Eurysoma** Oberleitner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 594.—Col.
- Eurysoma** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 117.—Ar.
- Eurysoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 406.—
- Eurysoma** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 368.—Col. [Eurosoma, 1829]. [Verm.]
- eurysomus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 60.
- euryspilus** Helaretos, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 221.
- euristenus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Eurysternum** H. v. Meyer in Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 75.—R. [58.]
- Eurysternus** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 8.—Col.
- Eurysternus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—Col.
- eurysternum** Colpocephalum (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 213.—Menopon.
- eurysternus** Haematopinus (Nitzsch), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus.
- eurysternum** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Menopon.
- eurysternum** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- eurysternus** Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 305.
- euristea** Metria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1780.
- euristeus** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- Eurystoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll. [*teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 135].
- Eurystoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 126.—G.
- Eurystomus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 37.—A.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7527

70 291 SI BR

07/28/94 1981 15

4054







